

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health—cont.	
Introductory and Personal ...	1	Vaccination ...	34
Financial Review ...	3	Vital Statistics ...	35
Legislation ...	7	Medical ...	35
		Junior Red Cross Society ...	38
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government :—	
Devastanam and Charity ...	8	Municipality ...	39
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement :—		Union Panchayats ...	41
Land Revenue, etc. ...	9	Village Panchayats ...	41
Excise :—		Village Conservancy ...	42
Salt ...	14	Public Works ...	42
Matches ...	14	Military and Band ...	44
Abkari, etc. ...	14	Other Minor Departments :—	
Forests and Plantations ...	16	Agriculture ...	44
Registration ...	17	Loans ...	46
Stamps ...	18	Veterinary ...	47
Law and Order :—		State Museum ...	48
Criminal Justice ...	19	Joint Stock Companies ...	48
Civil Justice ...	21	Co-operative Societies ...	49
Prisons ...	24	Stationery and Printing ...	50
Police ...	26	Archæology ...	51
Education :—		Ancient Monuments ...	51
General Statistics ...	28	Census ...	52
General Education ...	28	Miscellaneous :—	
College ...	31	Trade and Industries ...	52
Public Health :—		Rural Improvement ...	52
Sanitation ...	33	Emigration ...	55
Water-supply—Wells ...	33	Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home ...	55

APPENDIX.

	PAGE.
I Names of high officials ...	iii
II, II-A and II-B Financial ...	iv
III List of Laws in force ...	xiv
IV Rainfall ...	xxiii
V Prices of food-grains ...	xxiv
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	xxiv
VII Agricultural stock ...	xxv
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	xxvi
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	xxvi
IX-A and IX-B Statements showing the number of pattas of various values and the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings ...	xxvii
X to XII-A Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	xxviii
XIII Excise ...	xxx
XIV and XV Forests ...	xxxi
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	xxxii
XIX to XXIII-C Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	xxxv
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	xl
XXX Prisons ...	lii
XXXI to XXXIII Police (<i>abolished</i>) ...	liii
XXXIV to XXXVII Education ...	liv
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	lxiii
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	lxiv
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	lxxvi
XLV Public Works ...	lxxix
XLVI Military ...	cxvii
XLVII Arms and Ammunition ...	cxviii

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles. The population according to the census of 1941 is 4,38,348. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

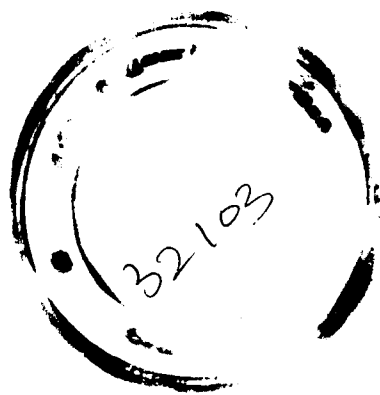
The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected water-supply, which has recently been supplemented. The population of the town according to the census of 1941 is 34,180.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Resident for the Madras States with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. **His Highness the Raja.**—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Ragunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness.

His Highness developed both physically and mentally during the fasli. He spent about 4 months at Kodaikanal. Since September 1940 he has been undergoing a course of administrative training. He made various public appearances and speeches during the year.

3. **Administration.**—The Administration of the State is vested in an Administrator assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., continued to be Administrator. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A., continued as Assistant Administrator to the end of 31st December 1940 when he went on leave preparatory to retirement. Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur, M. A., B. L., succeeded him as Assistant Administrator on 1st January 1941.



4. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members, of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, ten of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the Ex-officio President of the Council, and in his absence, the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President, while, if both are absent, the Deputy President presides. Should the Assistant Administrator be incapacitated, owing to absence from the State, illness or other causes of a like nature, from exercising his functions under the Legislative Council Regulation, his functions under the Regulation shall be performed by the Dewan Peishkar, while a non-official elected member, appointed by the Government, performs in similar circumstances the functions of the Deputy President. The Deputy President is a non-official elected member appointed by the Darbar. He presided over the proceedings of the Council on several occasions during the fasli.

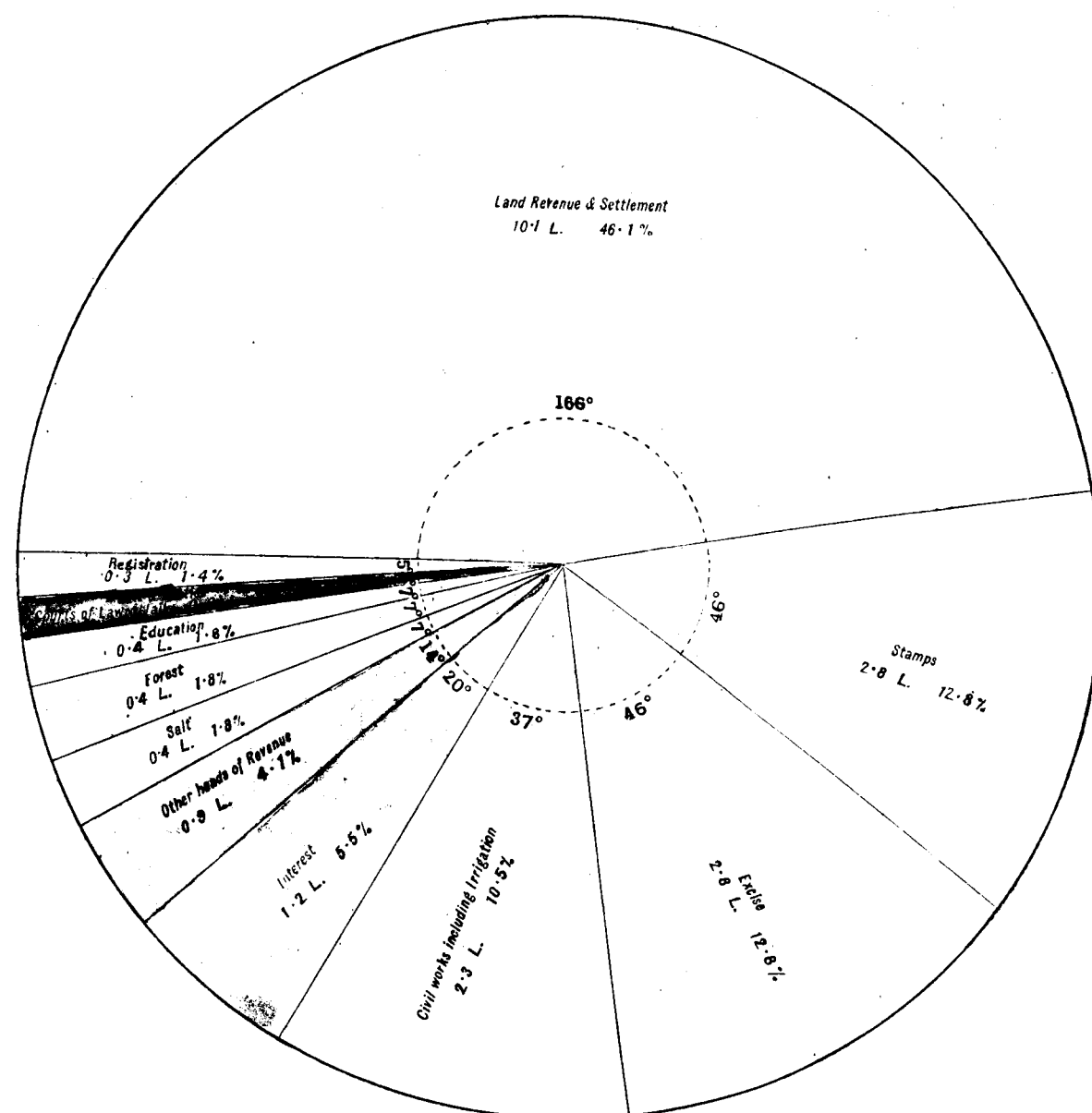
5. A War Information Bureau has been organised with Captain G. T. B. Harvey, B. A. (Cantab), Tutor to His Highness at its head. The Bureau carries on its work by means of bulletins and leaflets, lectures, film displays and a reading room and library. A Ladies' Working Party organised in the capital town by Mrs. Harvey gets knitting materials from the J. R. C. Association, Madras, makes towels, kerchiefs, slings, bedsocks, etc., and sends them to the Association, for despatch to the Allied Military troops overseas. The State's total contribution towards War Funds up to the end of June 1941 amounted to Rs. 3,09,619.

6. Lieutenant Colonel G. P. Murphy continued to be Resident for the Madras States. He paid a visit to the State in October 1940.

FINANCIAL REVIEW.

PROPORTION OF GROSS REVENUE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1350 under the various heads to the total Revenue
(in Lakhs of Rupees).



7. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with those expected at the time of framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and the actuals of two preceding faslis on the other, are given in Statement II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, i. e., 30—6—41 are given below:—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries	5,88,174	1. Departmental deposits	...21,18,268
2. Surplus investments in Government securities	...28,80,900	2. Suspense	... 52
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly	... 1,79,066	3. Remittances	... 77,138
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras	15,525	4. Endowment Fund	... 5,418
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum	8,037	5. Provident Fund	... 8,33,401
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London	1,375	Total	...30,34,272
7. In Pudukkottai Electric supply Corporation shares	22,000	Add closing balance	...14,14,654
8. In Pudukkottai Match Factory shares	5,000	Total	...44,48,926
9. In Pudukkottai Weaving Factory shares	1,000		
10. Loans and advances	5,71,831		
11. Suspense	11,877		
12. Remittances	1,64,141		
Total	...44,48,926		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 44,48,926, its liabilities to Rs. 30,34,272 and the balance to Rs. 14,14,654.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1350 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli, and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1350.	Revised estimate for fasli 1350.	Actuals of fasli			
			1350.	1349.	1348.	1347.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	10,55,000	10,55,000	10,17,479	10,13,332	6,02,364	9,86,205
Salt and Excise	3,25,440	3,24,720	3,16,804	3,14,198	3,23,468	3,30,704
Stamps	2,91,000	2,87,000	2,80,221	2,93,203	2,91,908	2,80,757
Forest	37,800	38,700	37,054	37,577	37,864	37,594
Registration	30,500	31,000	30,424	28,052	30,595	29,925
Interest	1,18,800	1,18,800	1,21,766	1,10,094	1,00,644	99,982
Civil Works	2,34,500	2,24,500	2,29,228	2,33,399	2,44,850	2,63,898
Other receipts	1,33,360	1,51,650	1,59,495	1,38,345	1,24,354	97,103
Total	22,25,900	22,31,370	21,92,471	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,113

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 38,899 less than the revised estimate and Rs. 24,271 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease compared with the revised estimate was chiefly due to decreases under 'Land Revenue,' 'Stamps,' 'Excise,' 'Forest' and 'Irrigation'. This was however counterbalanced to some extent by increases under 'Interest,' 'Civil Works' and 'Other Receipts'.

The fall under 'Land Revenue' was due to smaller receipts than were anticipated in the revised estimate under 'Nattam Settlement' and 'Current and Arrear collections'. The decrease under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps' and 'Duty on impressing documents'. The decrease under 'Excise' was chiefly due to the fact that the share due to the State from the All India Pool for fasli 1350 was not realised within the fasli. The decrease under 'Forest' occurred chiefly under 'Reserve Forest—Timber and Firewood and charcoal' and that under 'Irrigation' was due to smaller receipts as contribution in aid of Irrigation Works.

The increase under 'Interest' was due chiefly to larger receipts under 'Interest on Agricultural advances and on Arrears of revenue', that under 'Civil Works' to larger receipts under 'Motor licenses' and 'Miscellaneous', and that under 'Other Receipts' to larger receipts under 'Education—College and High School—Tuition fees' and 'Miscellaneous—Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State, Miscellaneous receipts and Radio Receiver License Fees'.

The variations between the actuals of fasli 1350 and those of fasli 1349 are given below:—

Increases.			Decreases.		
		Rs.			Rs.
Land Revenue	...	4,147	Stamps	...	12,982
Salt and Excise	...	2,606	Civil works	...	4,171
Registration	...	2,372	Minor items	...	523
Interest	...	11,672			
Other receipts	...	21,150			
		41,947			17,676

The increase under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under 'Current Collections', and was due to the fact that the greater part of the demand was realised within the fasli. The increase under 'Excise' was due to larger receipts under 'Toddy—Shop license current' and 'Sale proceeds of Ganja'. The increase under 'Registration' was chiefly due to the receipt of a larger amount of fees for registering documents. The increase under 'Interest' occurred mainly under 'Interest on Government Securities,' 'Interest on loans and advances' and 'Interest on arrears of revenue'. The increase under 'Other Receipts' was due to larger receipts under 'Education—College and High School—Tuition fees and other fees' and 'State Schools—General—Fees,' 'Medical—Hospitals and Dispensaries—Miscellaneous receipts' and 'Miscellaneous—Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State and Miscellaneous receipts', counterbalanced to some extent by a decrease under 'Religion and Charity—Undial receipts' and 'Agriculture—Miscellaneous receipts'.

The decrease under 'Stamps' was due to smaller receipts under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps'. The decrease under 'Civil Works' occurred mainly under 'Rent on State buildings' and 'Market and Cartstand fees.'

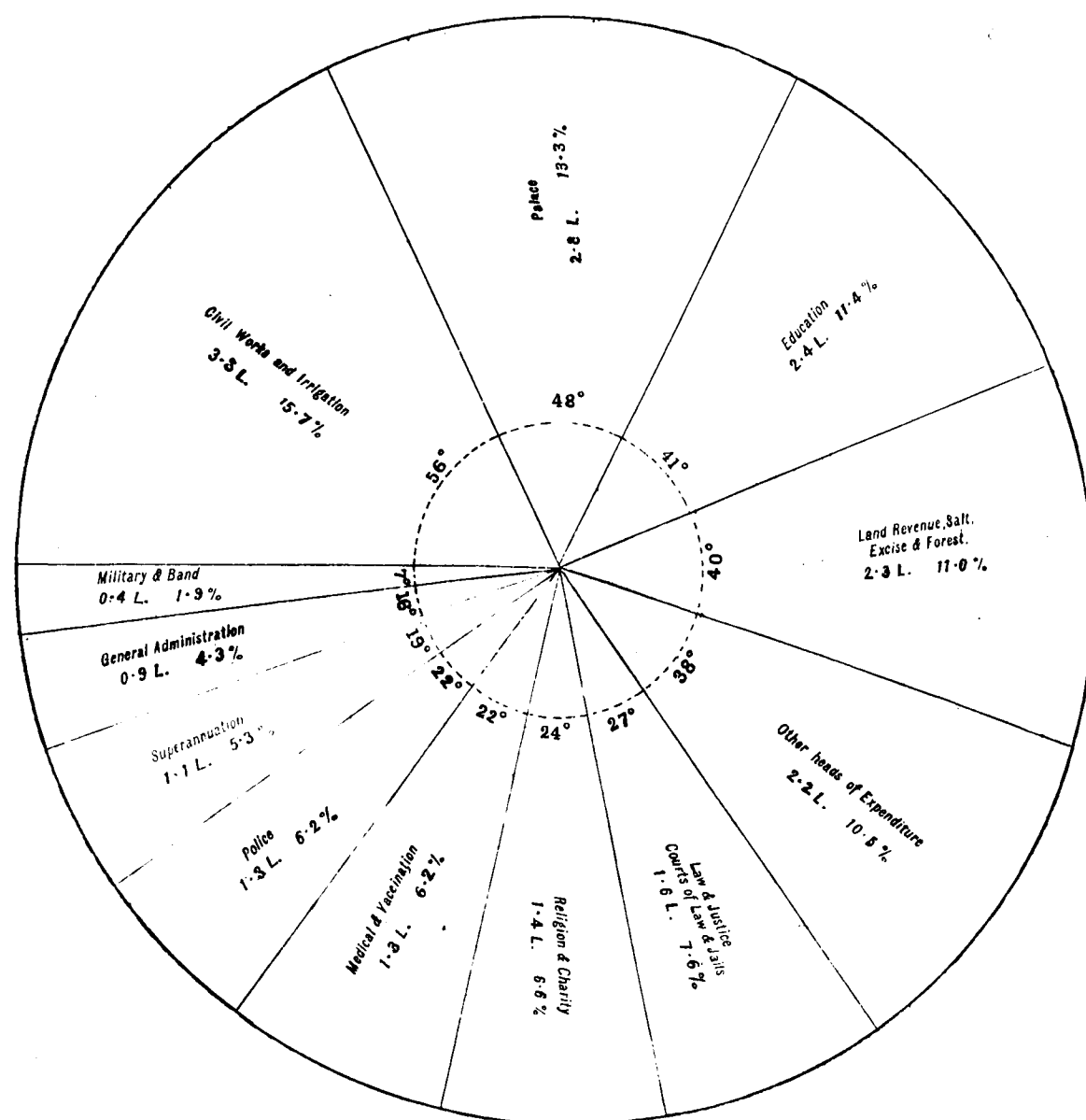
EXPENDITURE.

10. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli, and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

PROPORTION OF EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1350 under the various heads to the total Expenditure

(In Lakhs of Rupees)



Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1350.	Revised estimate for fasli 1350.			Actuals of fasli 1350.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1349.	1348.	1347.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,50,340	1,50,340	...	1,50,340	1,37,590	...	1,37,590	1,48,524	1,47,565	1,55,376
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,30,160	...	2,85,100	2,85,100	...	2,82,941	2,82,941	2,41,441	2,41,098	2,23,500
Land Revenue ...	1,91,940	1,86,820	6,340	1,93,160	1,85,823	6,109	1,91,932	1,93,949	1,92,878	1,98,309
Salt and Excise ...	21,130	18,720	860	19,580	17,851	825	18,676	19,411	21,859	22,077
Forest ...	25,300	24,810	430	25,240	22,459	413	22,872	23,684	25,404	20,411
Registration ...	29,770	28,130	370	28,500	28,061	332	28,393	28,660	28,727	28,594
General Administration ...	83,010	37,960	52,070	90,030	37,470	51,610	89,080	85,465	95,616	88,777
Law & Justice and Police ...	2,82,500	2,43,560	51,360	2,94,920	2,39,462	50,924	2,90,386	2,85,499	2,68,504	2,72,569
Education ...	2,60,720	2,42,640	7,680	2,50,320	2,36,624	7,676	2,44,300	2,54,549	2,56,842	2,60,236
Medical and Vaccination ...	1,28,700	1,23,980	9,950	1,33,930	1,18,869	9,840	1,28,709	1,45,136	1,36,700	1,31,784
Political ...	6,000	...	16,020	16,020	...	13,005	13,005	1,15,822	6,301	15,416
Superannuation ...	1,03,000	...	1,08,000	1,08,000	...	1,09,122	1,09,122	1,02,317	1,02,729	1,04,252
Stationery and Printing ...	34,550	47,050	...	47,050	46,636	...	46,636	37,739	38,431	38,836
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	27,300	4,517	2,300
Irrigation ...	91,000	1,23,800	...	1,23,800	1,09,354	...	1,09,354	91,876	24,796	46,105
Civil Works ...	2,10,590	2,36,490	8,810	2,45,300	2,13,513	8,924	2,22,437	2,43,723	2,12,065	2,59,979
Military and Band ...	41,700	...	40,780	40,780	...	37,831	37,831	39,974	37,616	44,670
Other expenditure ...	1,36,090	77,040	63,400	1,40,440	65,327	60,722	1,26,049	1,99,868	2,18,855	1,25,260
Total ...	20,28,800	15,43,640	6,51,170	21,94,810	14,61,339	6,40,274	21,01,613	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 93,197. The decrease was chiefly due to the restriction of expenditure in almost all the departments in view of the financial position. A sum of Rs. 40,529 was surrendered by the P. W. D. alone. The savings in the allotment for 'Religion and Charity' amounted to Rs. 12,750 and that under 'Education' to Rs. 6,020 and that under 'Medical' to Rs. 5,221. These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 1,83,324 less than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

INCREASES.		DECREASES.	
	Rs.		Rs.
Palace ...	41,500	Religion & Charity ...	10,934
General Administration ...	3,615	Land Revenue ...	2,017
Law & Justice & Police ...	4,887	Education ...	10,249
Superannuation ...	6,805	Medical & Vaccination ...	16,427
Stationery & Printing ...	8,897	Political ...	1,02,817
Irrigation	17,478	Contribution to Municipality & Unions ...	25,000
		Civil Works ...	21,286
		Military and Band ...	2,143
		Other expenditure ...	73,819
		Minor items ...	1,814

The increase under 'Palace' was mainly due to the cost of the marriage of his Highness's elder sister, the grant of increased allowance to His Highness's brother and sisters, the purchase of four motor cars and one motor waggon for the Palace Stables and one car for M. R. Ry. Rajkumar Captain B. R. Dorai Raja Avl., the payment of income-tax for the year 1941—1942 on the allowance of M. R. Ry. Rajkumar Captain B. R. Dorai Raja Avl., in the current fasli, the increased consumption of petrol, the celebration of His Highness's birth-day which fell in the fasli, the grant of pension to the Palace Controller and payment of remuneration to Mr. K. Venkatarangam Raju for the Silver Jubilee picture of His Highness the late Raja. The increase under 'General Administration' was due chiefly to the extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Assistant Administrator, partly counterbalanced by a decrease under Travelling Allowance of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator and Darbar Office contingencies. The increase under 'Law and Justice and Police' was due chiefly to the larger expenditure under 'Jail industry and Rations', the creation of a Special Crime Branch and the purchase of a new motor lorry for the Police department. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Civil Courts—Permanent establishment and Remuneration to Copyists', 'Pay of the Superintendent of Police and Inspectors' and 'Police—Travelling Allowance of establishment and other items'. The increase under 'Superannuation' occurred chiefly under 'Pension'. The increase under 'Stationery and Printing' was due to the absorption of a part of the temporary establishment in the permanent establishment, and the sanction of an additional temporary staff to cope with the increased work, and to expedite the printing of the State Manual and to the cost of paper required for the weekly War Bulletins and the payment of overtime charges for printing the bulletins and Law Reports. The increase under 'Irrigation' was due chiefly to the execution of many urgent repair works including flood damage rectification works.

The decrease under 'Religion and Charity' was due chiefly to smaller expenditure under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams', 'Patram and Parivattam' and 'Dussarah Charges'. The decrease under 'Land Revenue' was due mainly to the place of the Huzur Treasury Officer being kept vacant after the death of the permanent incumbent, and the Huzur Treasury Officer's work being distributed among other officers, and smaller expenditure under 'Vattam establishment'. The decrease under 'Education' was due chiefly to the retirement of the Principal on the maximum pay, and the appointment of the Senior Lecturer to do the duties of the Principal with an allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem, and to the adoption of the Education Committee's recommendations, the chief of which was the abolition of the Reclamation School and the Children's Guild, and to smaller expenditure under 'State School—Inspectors and Elementary Schools—Temporary establishment'. The decrease under 'Medical and Vaccination' was due to the absence of special items of expenditure such as the adjustment of the cost of X-Ray apparatus in the previous fasli, and smaller expenditure under 'Rani's Hospital—cost of medicines'. The decrease under 'Political' was due to the fact that the payment of a donation of Rs. 1,10,000 to His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund, an extraordinary item of expenditure in the previous fasli. The decrease under 'Contribution to Municipality and Unions' was mainly due to the payment of contribution towards the cost of two Jewell Filters, a special item of expenditure in the previous fasli. The decrease under 'Civil Works' was due chiefly to restriction of expenditure on works, and to smaller expenditure as a result of the appointment of officers on a lower pay in the revised scale, to the revision of the rate of Travelling Allowance, and to absence of any special purchase under 'Tools and Plant'. The decrease under 'Military and Band' occurred mainly under 'Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements, uniforms and boots and feed of horses'. The decrease under 'Other expenditure' occurred mainly under 'Miscellaneous and Stamps', and was due to the absence of special expenditure such as donations to ryots as flood relief, expenditure on 'Test and Relief Works', discontinuance of the payment of contribution to certain Panchayats, which were allowed to appropriate the income from markets and to smaller expenditure on paper. It was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Scientific and Minor Departments—Agriculture, Farm expenses and Census' and 'Interest'.

BALANCES.

11. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balances anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis:—

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1350.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350.	Actuals of fasli			
			1350.	1349.	1348.	1347.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue ...	22,25,900	22,31,370	21,92,471	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,118
Expenditure ...	20,28,800	21,94,810	21,01,613	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451
Surplus (+) or deficit (—).	+ 1,97,100	+ 36,560	+ 90,858	— 1,16,737	— 2,93,461	+ 87,667
Opening balance ...	...	...	...	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327
Closing balance—						
Investments ...	...	...	6,22,477	8,11,369	8,00,438	11,16,178
Cash assets net ...	...	...	7,92,177	5,12,427	6,40,095	6,17,816
Total ...	...	...	14,14,654	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a surplus of Rs. 90,858. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 13,23,796 and closed with a balance of Rs. 14,14,654 against Rs. 13,60,356, anticipated in the revised estimate. Of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 7,92,177 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and the National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 6,22,477, together with the sum of Rs. 8,33,401, pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits, was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 28,80,900 in Government Securities.
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation Ltd.
- (iii) Rs. 5,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Match Factory.
- (iv) Rs. 1,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory.

13. The total amount to the credit of the individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 3,05,792, of which Rs. 5,418 is included in the State general treasury balance, and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post Office Savings Bank and Cash Securities, in Co-operative Credit Societies in the State, and in three and a half per cent and four per cent Government Securities.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 8,33,401.

15. The expenditure of the several departments of the State was audited by the Audit Branch of the Darbar Office. Local test audits were made of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Sixth Council came into existence in October 1939. The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation, No. IV of 1924 was amended by Regulation No. III of 1941 so as to provide for the appointment of substitutes for the Assistant Administrator or the Deputy President should they be incapacitated, owing to absence from the State, illness or other causes of a like nature, from exercising their functions under the Regulation.

17. *Sessions*.—In the fasli under report, there were two sessions of the Council, one in November 1940 and the other in April 1941.

18. *Legislative Measures*.—The following Bills were on the list of Legislative Business of the Council in the two sessions:

- (1) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Bill (No. 7 of 1940).
- (2) The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Bill (No. 8 of 1940).
- (3) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amending) Bill (No. 5 of 1940).
- (4) The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill (No. 1 of 1941).
- (5) The Pudukkottai Sales of Motor Spirit Taxation Bill (No. 2 of 1941).
- (6) The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Bill (No. 3 of 1941).

Bills Nos. 7 and 8 of 1940, and 2 of 1941 were passed by the Council and received the assent of the Administrator in the fasli. Nos. 1 and 3 of 1941 were rejected by the Council at the first reading. Bill No. 5 of 1940 was recommittees to the Select Committee in the November 1940 session and was passed by the Council in the April 1941 Session.

19. *Financial Business*.—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for fasli 1351 before it was presented to the Council. The Budget was passed by the Council subject to one token cut.

20. *Questions*.—292 questions were answered in the two sessions.

21. *Resolutions*.—141 resolutions were tabled for discussion in the two sessions. Only 28 were discussed, of which 8 were carried, 5 were lost, and the remaining 15 were withdrawn after discussion. The Government communicated to the Council a statement of the action taken on the resolutions passed by the Council.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTANAM AND CHARITY.

22. *General*.—Originally the State temples, Chatrams (feeding houses) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these lands, and instead allotted from general revenues annual sums of money, fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar, and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant. There was a separate Personal Assistant till 16—1—41. As a measure of retrenchment the post has been kept vacant from that date and the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies does the duties of Personal Assistant.

23. *Number and class of institutions*.—There were 1,146 institutions in the State as in the preceding fasli. Of these 890 were Government institutions and the rest private. One private foundation was managed by the State. There were also 32 'pararashtram katlais', or allotments for services conducted at temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

24. *Financial*.—The aggregate income of the several institutions, including the collections on account of Vasakkattu arrears, i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 9,509 against Rs. 11,427 in fasli 1349. The expenditure under religious and charitable institutions was Rs. 1,37,590 against Rs. 1,48,524 in fasli 1349. Rs. 1,01,912 were spent

on 'Paditharam' (allotment for articles required for worship) and 'Establishment'; Rs. 1,899 on 'Patram' (Vessels) and 'Parivattam' (Cloths); Rs. 5,614 on 'Tiruppani' (structural works) and Rs. 20,350 on the Dussara festival. The customary 'ooliems' or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The major ooliam consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The minor ooliam consists of miscellaneous services, such as carrying the images of the deities in procession, and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called 'Vasakkattu'.

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of Vasakkattu arrears at the close of the fasli.

...				Demand.	Collected or written off.	Balance.	Excess collection.
Current.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Major ooliam	...	...	...	236	137	99	...
Minor ooliam	...	...	...	227	131	99	3
Arrear.							
Major ooliam	...	...	...	2,702	955	1,748	1
Minor ooliam	...	...	...	3,536	1,594	1,945	3
Total				6,701	2,817	3,891	7

The Vasakkattu arrears relating to minor ooliam amounted to Rs. 2,044 at the close of the fasli, against Rs. 3,527 at the end of fasli 1349. This sum relates to the period subsequent to fasli 1323 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services, and recouping them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. A large part of the arrears under major and minor ooliam, which were reported to be irrecoverable and in regard to which there were no details, have been written off this fasli. The total amount of such 'Vasakkattu' fines, both arrear and current, collected or written off in the fasli was Rs. 2,817. Steps are being taken to collect all realisable arrears expeditiously, and to write off the remaining irrecoverable arrears without delay.

25. *General remarks*.—226 papers were pending in the Devasthanam section at the beginning of the fasli, and 2,041 were received during the fasli; of the 2,267 papers for disposal, 2,078 papers or 92 per cent were disposed of, leaving a balance of 189 out of which 62 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 127 for less than, six months.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions*.—For purposes of revenue administration, the State is divided into three taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into six firkas, each in charge of a Revenue Inspector. There are in all 441 villages in the State. Five of them are uninhabited. The remaining 436 villages consist of 1,511 hamlets.

27. *Season and rainfall*.—The seasonal conditions in the fasli were favourable in most parts of the State, though the rainfall was very scanty in December and practically none fell in January and February and none at all in March during which there was no rainfall in some places where the standing crops

required water to mature. The rainfall was heavy in the months of October and November 1940, and that in the closing months of the fasli April, May and June 1941, was very opportune. The average of the rainfall registered at all the rain registering stations in the State was 37.53 inches against 47.92 inches in the preceding fasli, and the average of 38.54 inches for the preceding five faslis.

The following table compares the average rainfall in the months of July to November in the fasli under review with the average rainfall for the corresponding months of the preceding fasli:—

Months.	Fasli 1349	Fasli 1350.
July	1'09"	1'65"
August	6'99"	2'32"
September	3'54"	6'01"
October	7'22"	7'34"
November	17'19"	12'48"

The rain was more or less evenly distributed in the State except in Ponnamaravathi firka. The heaviest rainfall in the State was in November, 1940, when 12.48 inches was registered against the average rainfall of 4.97 inches furnished by the Director General of Observatories, Simla, for the State for November.

The Darbar helped the ryots by granting the following reliefs:—

(1) The Darbar granted remission of full assessment in Ponnamaravathi firka and in Tanjur and Kilapanayur vattams of Sengirai firka on wet lands that failed to yield at least a four anna crop on account of shortage of water. Remission was also granted for the wet lands silted up and damaged by the floods of November 1939 and not yet reclaimed.

(2) The collection of instalments of agricultural loans due in the fasli from the ryots to whom remission was granted, was suspended during the fasli, and the period for the repayment of the loan extended by one year. The Darbar granted a general concession by which a ryot who was entitled to remission of land revenue in any fasli could have the instalment of any agricultural loan due by him for that fasli suspended, if he so desired, and have the period for repayment extended by one year. The effect of this concession is that unless a ryot has fallen into arrears in regard to the repayment of a loan under the ordinary rules, not more than one instalment will be collected from him in any fasli.

(3) The loans granted for the reclamation of lands damaged by the floods of November 1939 were allowed to be paid in not less than five equal annual instalments where there were no previous orders directing repayment in more than five annual instalments.

(4) The order issued on 17—2—41 directing the collection of suspended revenue for fasli 1347, was not applied to those ryots who were eligible for remission in fasli 1350.

(5) The collection of the revenue suspended in fasli 1348 was postponed to fasli 1351.

There was a slight increase in the price of rice compared with the preceding fasli. The prices of other food grains were uniform and moderate throughout the State.

Owing to the War, traders were tempted to try to profiteer. Effective steps were taken to stop this. The War Prices Advisory Committee met every month and fixed the prices of essential food-stuffs. The effect of these measures was salutary and food-stuffs were sold at reasonable prices.

28. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agriculture. Since there are no perennial rivers, agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair, since they were able to find employment on their own lands and on works undertaken to repair flood damages.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the three taluks of the State:—

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai Town ...	20—22	20—24	20—22	20—22	20—22	6—8	3—5	3
Alangudi ...	12—16	13—16	12—16	12—16	14	4—6	2—3	2
Tirumayyam ...	12—16	12—16	12—16	16	12	6	3	2
Kolattur ...	16	18	16	20	14	6	3	3

29. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,52,825 acres of assessed waste lands and porambores not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle and browsing of goats.

The number of livestock and agricultural implements and machinery according to the census taken in January, 1940, is given in statement VII.

30. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures.

	Fasli 1349. Acres.	Fasli 1350. Acres.	Difference. Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	3,29,637	3,29,185	—452
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor-inam	67,144	67,101	—43
(b) Major-inam	62,659	62,651	—8
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.	2,717	3,376	+659
Total ...	4,62,157	4,62,313	+156

During the fasli under report, the extent of lands held on ryotwari tenure decreased by 452 acres, while the extent occupied under other tenures increased by 608 acres. The decrease in the extent under ryotwari tenure was the net result of 2,159 acres going out of occupation and 1,707 acres of assessed waste or bought-in land being newly assigned on patta. The extent of occupied lands under minor-inam tenure decreased by 43 acres. This was the result of some minor-inam lands having been bought-in by Government for the realisation of land revenue and transferred to ayan, and of some service-inam lands having been resumed because the services were either not required or had ceased to be performed. The extent of occupied lands under major-inam tenure decreased by eight acres, as a result of the transfer of about four acres to ayan assessed waste and of about four acres to road poramboke. There was an increase of 659 acres in the extent of Government land occupied without patta.

At the close of the fasli, the Government had at their disposal 41,706 acres of assessed waste lands, against 41,863 acres in the preceding fasli.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of the initial lump sum payment, usually called *Kudiswamyam*, to the Government, and the cowle system introduced in fasli 1345, under which waste lands assigned for cultivation are only charged one-third of the assessment in the first year, two-thirds in the second year and the full assessment from the third year onwards, remained in force.

The rules issued in the Darbar's Notification dated 26—1—40 enabling the original pattadars or their heirs to have their bought-in lands reconveyed to them on payment of the arrears, etc., were extended so as to be in force till 28—2—41. The original pattadars were given time till 31—10—40 to present their applications, and till 28—2—41 to pay the dues.

31. *House-sites in Gramanathams.*—The practice of assigning house-sites in village sites in rural areas free remained in force.

32. *Demand and collection:—*

(a) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 9,26,949 against Rs. 7,83,404 in fasli 1349. The actual seasonal remission granted in the fasli amounted to Rs. 14,410. A sum of Rs. 8,23,104 or 88.79 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 1,03,845 i. e., 11.21 per cent of the demand.

(b) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears. There was an arrear of Rs. 2,28,849 at the beginning of the fasli against Rs. 3,74,722 in fasli 1349. A sum of Rs. 1,77,776 or 77.68 per cent of the total demand, against 77.39 per cent in fasli 1349, was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The balance of Rs. 51,073 includes suspended revenue of Rs. 2,151. Thus the net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 48,922 or 21.58 per cent of the net demand of Rs. 2,26,699. This does not include either the suspended revenue or the amount not ripe for collection in the fasli. Details for the total balance of Rs. 51,073 are given in Statement No. XII which shows the arrears of each individual fasli.

The system of issuing separate printed and sealed receipts for all payments of land revenue, in addition to acknowledging payments in the ryot's *katchat* when desired, continued in force.

33. *Village officers.*—The annual special-test examinations for village officers were held in December 1940. The candidates were allowed to answer the question-papers with books. Out of 58 candidates that appeared for the Karnams' test, only one was successful. Out of 24 candidates that appeared for the Moniams' test, only five were successful.

As in the preceding fasli, cash prizes of Rs. 9—0—0 each were awarded to the best Karnam and the best Moniagar in each Revenue Inspector's firka, and certificates of merit to the next best Karnam and the next best Moniagar.

34. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 254 days. He inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 350 days, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 283 days and the Tahsildar of Kolattur for 288 days.

35. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's office and in the Taluk offices:—

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office	1,533 (Excluding Devastam papers)	14,256	15,789	14,238	1,551
Taluk offices	3,961	15,115	19,076	15,218	3,858

Dharkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
1,263	2,425	3,688	1,421	572	1,993	998	697	1,695.

36. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the village officers' copies of field measurement books, and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the Taluk offices.

The two temporary Tracers, already entertained, finished copying the worn-out Traverse Field Measurement Books, taken up in April 1940, prepared the tracings of 58 block maps of the Town, that had become unfit for use, and the field measurement books for Virachilai and Perungalur. One of them prepared maps of the Chola and Pandya kingdoms for the history of Pudukkottai State embodied in the Revised State Manual Volume II, Part I.

The Land Records Deputy Surveyor surveys and sub-divides inam lands and replaces missing survey stones, whenever the Tahsildars require his services. He attended to the alignment of house-sites in Pudukkottai Town, and the preparation of sketches for house-sites and koradu spaces in front of houses in the Town.

A temporary staff consisting of a Special Deputy Surveyor on Rs. 25 a month, and two lascars on Rs. 10 each a month, was entertained from 16—1—41 to refix the missing survey stones in Miratnilai village. The work is in progress.

The work in the Photo section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro copies of maps and plans. 66 photo copies, 553 plano copies and 845 ferro copies were printed including two sets of ferro copies of the Town Survey Block maps, and of ferro copies of the block maps of a few chetti nathams. The War map of the East and South-east of Germany was enlarged.

37. *Natham Settlement.*—A temporary staff consisting of one Special Natham Settlement Inspector, one Deputy Surveyor, one Draftsman, a part time Attender, one peon and two lascars sanctioned for the completion of the settlement of the unsettled chetti nathams continued its work. Two additional lascars were sanctioned for one year from January 1941. M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., Tahsildar of Tirumayyam, is supervising the work of the special staff in addition to his duties as Tahsildar of Tirumayyam with an allowance of Rs. 15 *per mensem*.

Ramachandrapuram natham consisting of 17 blocks, and a part of Alagapuri natham consisting of six blocks, viz., Nos. 16 to 21, were settled in the fasli. The settlement of Ponnamaravathi and Yembal is pending.

The income from the sale of house-sites and the levy of redemption price or condonation price on patta lands in Chetti nathams and urban nathams on which houses had been built, amounted to Rs. 48,323 including an amount of Rs. 26,751 collected towards the settlement dues in Visvanathapuram, Vendampatti, Kadiyapatti, Kadathampatti, Melasivapuri, Kanappettai, Ramachandrapuram and Alagapuri nathams as detailed below:—

	Collection in fasli 1349.	Collection in fasli 1350.
	Rs.	Rs.
Visvanathapuram	556	3,098
Vendampatti	1,651	745
Kadathampatti	2,766	618
Kadiyapatti	1,732	87
Melasivapuri	22,916	2,416
Kanappettai	372	85
Ramachandrapuram	...	5,733
Alagapuri	...	13,969
Total	29,993	26,751

38. *Settlement of inams.*—No inam was settled during the fasli. 57 lavanams (pattas for service inams) were transferred in the fasli.

17 patta transfer applications relating to major-inams were pending at the beginning of the fasli. 263 were received during the fasli and 264 were disposed of leaving a balance of 16.

The Chinnaranmanai inam records were sorted and indexed taluk by taluk and village by village. 1,500 paimash numbers were copied out from the old Paimash Registers.

39. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B. A., B. L., continued to be in charge of the department. The experimental amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest department with the Revenue department continued throughout the fasli. The working of the amalgamated department was satisfactory.

EXCISE.

SALT.

40. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual subsidy of Rs. 38,000 paid by the Government of India. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

41. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 14.52 to 18.43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

42. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There were no cases of either illicit manufacture of earth-salt or of illegal arrest by or assault on the officers of the department.

MATCHES.

43. The Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd., Pudukkottai, which was started on May 9, 1936 as a Joint Stock Company continued to work till September 1940 when it went into voluntary liquidation. Arunachalam Chettiar of Karaikkudi then bought the factory and he has been running it since November 1940. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 3,000. A surcharge of Rs. 66—14—0 on the stock of banderols in the factory on 1—3—41 was levied, when the rate of excise duty on matches was doubled. The net revenue realised by the sale of banderols, deducting rebate at the prescribed rates and refunds was Rs. 2,897—13—4. A sum of Rs. 6,482 was received during the fasli from the Government of India pool.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

44. *Country liquor.*—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor continued to be 35° under proof. The contractor supplied 4,469 gallons—3,200 gallons to the depôts and 1,269 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 230 gallons 37 drams of country liquor on hand in the depôts at the beginning of the fasli, the total quantity for sale in the depôts during the fasli was 3,430 gallons 37 drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depôts was 4,430 gallons 12 drams against 3,946 gallons 24 drams in the preceding fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—3—0 a gallon. The still-head duty was Rs. 5—11—0 per gallon, and the issue price of liquor at the distillery and depôts Rs. 7—4—0 a gallon.

Forty-three shops were sold against 41 in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average 10 villages or an area of 27.4 square miles with a population of 9,318. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 17,220 against Rs. 20,513 in the previous fasli.

45. *Toddy.*—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 6,670 against 6,333 in the corresponding half of the preceding year and in the second half 6,078 against 6,418. 233 palmyra trees were tapped against 220 palmyra trees in the preceding year. In addition, 349 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 649 in the preceding year, and 486 cocoanut trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops, against 418 cocoanut trees and 15 palmyra trees in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 5—10—0 per half-year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3—12—0 a year for a palmyra or date tree. 108 shops were sold in the year against 107 in the preceding year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 1,16,562 against Rs. 98,814 in the preceding fasli. Free licences were granted for tapping 660 palmyra trees for sweet toddy for private consumption and for the manufacture of jaggery.

46. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—The four foreign liquor shops at Pudukkottai, Ponnamaravathi, Panayapatti and Pillamangalam-Alagapuri fetched Rs. 4,524 against Rs. 6,084 in the preceding fasli. The country beer shop in the Town fetched Rs. 2,700 against Rs. 2,880 in the preceding fasli. The Madras Government refunded a sum of Rs. 313—3—11 being the excise duty levied on spirituous medicinal preparations imported into the State from the Madras Presidency during the years 1939 and 1940. 1,782 gallons of country beer in bulk and 34 gallons in bottles were imported into the State during the fasli. The rate of duty continued to be Re. 0—10—0 a gallon. The duty levied during the fasli was Rs. 1,135 against Rs. 760 in the preceding fasli.

47. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 3,660 against Rs. 3,624 in the preceding fasli. 76 seers 2½ tolas of opium were issued to the shops for sale against 75 seers in the preceding fasli, and 138 seers of ganja against 120 seers 26 tolas in the preceding fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1348 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. The Madras Government supplied ganja to the State as usual, free of duty, but on payment of Rs. 1—1—0 a seer to cover their expenses. The duty on ganja was Rs. 30 a seer as in the preceding year.

The licence fee for the sale of denatured spirit continued to be Re. 0—8—0 a gallon. A sum of Rs. 934—5—0 was realised as gallonage fees. The receipts under the head 'Miscellaneous' amounted to Rs. 1,509—4—7 in the fasli against Rs. 2,587—12—8 in the preceding fasli. This figure includes gallonage fees, licence fees for the sale of medicated wines, fines, etc.

48. *Offences.*—Including one case against one person pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 30 cases against 34 persons for disposal by the department. Seven cases against seven persons were committed to the Magistrates concerned, 21 cases against 23 persons were disposed of departmentally, and two cases against four persons were released.

Of the seven cases against seven persons for disposal by the Magistrates, six cases against six persons ended in conviction, and one case against one person remained pending.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 102—8—0 against Rs. 282 in the preceding fasli, and those realised by Magistrates to Rs. 95 as in the preceding fasli.

49. *Financial.*—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 2,70,090 against Rs. 2,53,970, in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,78,303 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 10,577 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1351. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 2,364 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was nine annas ten pies per head of the population, and Rs. 229.1 per square mile.

The total cost of the department including that of the Salt Preventive Force was Rs. 7,728 against Rs. 8,329 in the preceding fasli.

50. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli, and gave satisfactory results.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

51. *General.*—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungles containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. There are two classes 'reserved' and 'unreserved'. The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests which are specially preserved for shooting are termed 'game preserves,' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are termed 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 31½ square miles and of the unreserved forests 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 50 blocks were sold against 40 in the previous fasli. No new casuarina plantation was started during the fasli. Arrangements were made to prepare 100 graft mango plants to be planted in the Mirattunilai Poontope and Kokkumari tope in November 1941 after grafting had been done.

52. *Forest offences.*—The table below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli:—

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases...	572	276	848	2,140	2,988	410	991	455	1,856	682	450	1,132
Number of persons involved.	675	332	1,007	2,444	3,451	480	1,159	499	2,138	781	532	1,313

53. *Felling operations in plantations and forests.*—The over-mature trees in the Varappur forest were cut and transported to the Town fuel depôt for sale during the fasli.

There was no stock of casuarina fuel at the topes at the beginning of the fasli. 989 tons, 1,260 lb of casuarina fuel were felled during the fasli. 987 tons, 980 lb of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt and the remaining 2 tons, 280 lb of casuarina fuel were sold otherwise. There was no stock of jungle fuel at the felling sites at the beginning of the fasli. 421 tons of jungle fuel were cut from the cashew plantations of Rasiamangalam and Malaiyur and the Varappur forest. 420 tons 2,100 lb were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt for sale and the balance of 140 lb of jungle fuel was sold otherwise leaving a nil balance at the felling sites at the end of the fasli.

54. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing-fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 37,368 against Rs. 37,850 in the previous fasli, as detailed below:—

Heads.		Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
		Rs.	Rs.
1.	Reserve forests	10,012	7,996
2.	Plantations	8,738	10,646
3.	Quarries	15,535	14,363
4.	Miscellaneous	3,565	4,363
		37,850	37,368

The decrease under 'Reserve forests' was mainly due to the fuel coupe in the Tiruvarangulam forest not being opened for sale owing to the execution of anti-erosion works in Manatturai vari and to the fuel coupe in kasba forest being reserved for departmental working instead of being sold in auction.

The increase under 'Plantations' was due to the sale of the usufruct of mango trees in the Kokkumari, etc., topos for a high sum because fruit was plentiful.

The decrease under 'Quarries' was mainly due to some big rocks not having been sold owing to trade depression in Chettinad and also to the smaller number of stone-mason licences issued for quarrying.

The increase under 'Miscellaneous' chiefly occurred under 'Compounding fees' owing to a large number of cases having been compounded departmentally without resorting to prosecution.

Of the demand of Rs. 37,368 a sum of Rs. 37,174 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 194. The percentage of collection to demand was 99.5 against 99.3 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 22,872 against Rs. 23,684 in the previous fasli. Rs. 15,480 or 67.7 per cent of the expenditure represents establishment charges and forms 40.9 per cent of the revenue derived.

55. *General remarks.*—The experimental amalgamation of the Forest and the Revenue Departments continued throughout the fasli, and gave satisfactory results. The increase in the number of offences reported and compounded departmentally points to greater vigilance on the part of the staff.

REGISTRATION.

56. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the preceding fasli. There was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 43,835.

57. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered rose from 10,225 in fasli 1349 to 11,245 in fasli 1350. 10,873 documents related to immoveable property, and 299 to moveable property; 73 were wills.

The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents rose to Rs. 42,48,791 from Rs. 35,66,477 in the preceding fasli, and the average value of a single document also rose from Rs. 344 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 379. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 50,601. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 1—14—9 against Rs. 1—12—11 in fasli 1349.

58. *Time taken to register and to give search-certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or the next day. The average time taken to issue a search-certificate in the District Registrar's office was 7.7 days against 9.2 days in the preceding fasli.

59. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.
...	...	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	1

60. *Inspection of sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the sub-registry offices except the Town sub-registry office in the fasli.

61. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-Registrar, who is the Notary Public for the State, attested 427 documents in that capacity against 535 in the preceding fasli and realised Rs. 538 as fees.

62. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration Department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 30,424 against Rs. 28,100 in fasli 1349 and Rs. 30,610 in fasli 1348. The expenditure on establishment, excluding the share debitable to 'Law and Justice' on account of Sub-Registrars exercising small-cause and magisterial powers, was Rs. 28,393 against Rs. 28,660 in fasli 1349. Thus there is a net income of Rs. 2,031 in the fasli under report against a loss of Rs. 560 in the preceding fasli.

247 documents were registered on behalf of Co-operative Societies, against 202 in fasli 1349. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of Co-operative Societies fell from Rs. 1,051 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 1,016 in the fasli under report.

63. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. V. Natesa Aiyar Avl., B. A., continued to be in charge of the department during the fasli.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS.

64. *Manufacture.*—4,32,745 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 2,60,821 were manufactured in the fasli against 2,58,806 stamps valued at Rs. 2,67,535 in the preceding fasli.

3,84,865 stamps valued at Rs. 3,10,601 were issued from the central depôt to the treasury.

65. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose by 15.36 per cent from Rs. 79,615 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 91,842 in the fasli under report, while those from the sale of judicial stamps fell by 11.81 per cent from Rs. 1,96,889 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 1,73,631. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps fell from Rs. 20,406 to Rs. 18,381.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 2,88,855 against Rs. 2,96,909 in fasli 1349 showing a decrease of 4.4 per cent.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 6,913 against Rs. 8,051 in the preceding fasli.

66. *Prosecutions.*—Nine prosecutions were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. Six persons were brought to trial, all of whom were convicted. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 45.

67. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be in charge of the Officer in charge of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

68. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice, and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State, are on the British Indian and civil matters, except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law, and in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lies to a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year.

original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values, and its small cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 arising in places over which none of the rural small-cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural sub-registrars are ex-officio small-cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, which arise within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small-cause courts and the Registrar's small-cause court, there are eight village courts, which try suits of a money value not exceeding Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

69. *Courts.*—There were 19 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, three of the first class, seven of the second class and nine of the third class. The three first-class magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate, and (3) the Assistant First-class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate disposed of two transfer petitions. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report, the Assistant First-class Magistrate disposed of three first-class cases which the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The seven Second-class Magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, the two courts of the Tahsildars of the Kolattur and Alangudi taluks who are ex-officio Second-class Magistrates, and the court of the special second-class Magistrate, Tirumayyam. The Taluk Second-class Magistrate of Alangudi disposed of 15 cases that were transferred to him by the Additional Chief Magistrate. The Taluk Second-class Magistrate of Kolattur did not try any case in the fasli.

The courts of Magistrates of the third class were the two bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam, the six courts of the Sub-registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Kilanilai, (4) Ponnammara-vathi, (5) Viralimalai, and (6) Annavasal, and the Special 3rd class Magistrate's Court of the Private Secretary to the Administrator. The Private Secretary to the Administrator continued to be a Special third-class Magistrate in the fasli and he had no occasion to try any case. The third-class court at Tirumayyam was made a special second class court with effect from 7-5-41.

70. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,828, against 6,886 in fasli 1349. 6,376 cases were disposed of, leaving 452 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposal by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and Special and Local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code, instituted in faslis 1349 and 1350.

	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code	1,178	1,111
2. Cases under Special or Local laws	5,212	5,173
3. Cases under the Criminal Procedure Code	49	41
	6,439	6,325

The number of cases under all the three items referred to above fell slightly. There was a large increase in the number of cases instituted under the Forest Regulation, the Hackney Carriage Regulation, the Motor Vehicles Regulation, the

Elementary Education Regulation and the Traffic Regulation, but there was a larger decrease in the number of cases under the Arms Regulation, the Municipalities Regulation, the Police Regulation, etc.

71. *Appeals and Revisions.*—There were 224 appeals for disposal, of which 157 were disposed of, leaving 67 pending. There were 94 revision applications for disposal, of which 68 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

72. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—There were 29 sessions cases concerning 51 persons for disposal, out of which 18 cases involving 35 persons were disposed of, leaving 11 cases concerning 16 persons pending at the end of the fasli. 34 persons were tried with the aid of assessors. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of 18 persons, and disagreed with one or more of them in respect of 16 persons.

73. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the Court of Session was 4,621. Of these, 125 or 2·71 per cent were detained for over three days against 74 per cent in fasli 1349.

74. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, and the award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code out of 1,111 cases under the Indian Penal Code, received during the fasli.

Cases disposed of under.	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350
1. Section 203	44	62	3·74	5·58
2. Section 250	12	39	...	...

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several Magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

75. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.*—Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix shows the number of police cases disposed of by the several Magistrates, and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

76. *Punishments.*—Statement No. XXII shows the number and description of punishments awarded during the fasli. 31 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Six persons were released on probation of good conduct, or discharged after admonition.

Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original Magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

77. *Juvenile offenders.*—Seventeen juveniles were convicted in the fasli, eight of theft, one of robbery and dacoity, two of criminal breach of trust, two of criminal trespass, three under the Forest Regulation and one under the Police Regulation.

78. *Extradition.*—21 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition-warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States, and 34 were surrendered by the State for trial in British Courts.

79. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Magistrates' courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrate's court.

80. *General remarks.*—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

81. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small-cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 6,538 against 6,903 in fasli 1349—a decrease of 5·28 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 63 of the population, against one for every 58 in the preceding fasli.

82. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were re-admitted or received by remand:—

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1349.		Fasli 1350.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or moveable property.	6,417	91·51	6,166	92·21
2. Mortgage suits ...	318	4·54	291	4·35
3. Other suits relating to immoveable property.	128	1·75	90	1·35
4. Other suits ...	154	2·20	140	2·09
Total ...	7,012	100·00	6,687	100·00

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

83. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts other than village courts in the State during the fasli decreased by 34·3 per cent to Rs. 12,62,713 from Rs. 19,21,875 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

84. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—8,162 suits came up for disposal in the fasli, of which 6,840 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,322 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 83·8 per cent, against 82·3 per cent in the preceding fasli. In 93·45 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, the plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

85. *Number of appeals.*—302 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 305 in the preceding fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1348 was 241.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

86. *Chief Court—Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.			
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.
675	24	943	1,642	1,026	616	95	124	156	241

The percentage of disposal was 62.48 against 62.40 in fasli 1349. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the preceding fasli was 196. The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling:—

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists.	... 24	2.48
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists	... 158	16.34
3. Traders against buyers ...	... 22	2.28
4. Other suits...	... 762	78.80
5. By Sirkar	... ..	...
6. Against Sirkar	... 1	.10
Total	... 967	100.00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 27.27 against 25.93 in fasli 1349. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 65.28 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1349 was 75.81.

87. *Small-Cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small-cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the rural small-cause courts and (d) by the village courts.

Courts.	Small-cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
Small-cause suits tried by—					
1. Judges ...	447	391	56	85.88	87.47
2. The Registrar ...	457	402	55	87.96	87.81
3. Rural small-cause courts	1,738	1,556	182	90.91	89.53
4. Village courts	3,878	3,465	413	86.59	89.85

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small-cause suits by various courts in the State.

88. *Insolvency Petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and framing of the schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and of their pendency:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.		Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-mitted.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
18	55	73	20	32	21	8	12	1

119 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the preceding years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 32 cases in which adjudication orders were passed

during the fasli, there were 151 applications for final disposal by the Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below:—

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge granted.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
151	5	9	5	4	23	128

Of the 128 petitions left in arrears, nine were less than six months old, 31 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 88 more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estates lie to a single Judge of the Chief Court. Two such appeals were filed in the fasli. The order of the Official Receiver was reversed in one case. The remaining one case was pending. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 1,81,253 against Rs. 42,152 in fasli 1349. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 55,141 against Rs. 9,689 in fasli 1349.

APPELLATE COURTS.

89. *Chief Court—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 575 against 515 in fasli 1349. 193 or 33.57 per cent were disposed of, leaving 382 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.		Number.
1. Pending less than six months	...	85
2. Over six months but less than a year	...	131
3. Over one year	...	166
Total	...	382

90. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from 26—4—1941 to 16—6—1941. It was composed of Janab Khan Bahadur G. J. Quraishi Saheb Bahadur, B. A., B. L., and M. R. Ry. A. K. Balakrishnan Avergal, M. A., Bar-at-Law. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of Second Appeals filed, and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amounted to Rs. 4,422 against Rs. 3,325 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure of the court was Rs. 3,230 against Rs. 3,096 in the preceding fasli.

91. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli:—

Nature of petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review	...	...	...	...	...
Revision	45	91	136	90	46
Reference	4	9	13	13	...

92. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the village courts was 6,670 against 6,739 in fasli 1349. 5,115 applications or 76.67 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,555 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1349 was 72.04 and in fasli 1348, 75.10.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

93. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 138 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life and 21 first grade pleaders and 48 muktyars enrolled from year to year, practising in the various courts in the State. In the fasli under report four cases of professional misconduct against legal practitioners came to the notice of the Chief Court. All of them were disposed of. In the four cases disposed of, the legal practitioners concerned were found guilty in two cases, exonerated in one case and censured in the other on his tendering an apology.

94. *Processes.*—22,900 processes were executed, of which 3,502 were executed by amins and the rest by peons, giving an average of 194.55 for each amin and 258.64 for each peon, against 189.56 for each amin and 287.02 for each peon in fasli 1349.

95. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small-cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Chief Judge inspected two courts. The two Puisne Judges and the temporary Puisne Judge inspected the rest. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the Village Panchayat Courts, except the Town Panchayat Court.

96. *Financial.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 1,74,825 against Rs. 2,01,200 in fasli 1349. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 86,838 against Rs. 88,954 in fasli 1349.

97. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

98. *Number of prisons.*—As in the preceding fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

99. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately.

100. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli :—

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	140	6	27	...	6	...	2	1
Number admitted during the fasli.	456	95	250	10	94	...	10	...
Total ...	596	101	277	10	100	...	12	1
Number discharged in the fasli.	466	97	249	8	92	...	12	1
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	130	4	28	2	8	...	...	...

The number of prisoners admitted for whipping alone was 13.

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age and previous occupation :—

A. Religion.			B. Age.			C. Previous occupation.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	549	99	Not over 16 years	23	13	Employed under Government or Municipality.	14	...
Christians ...	14	2	Above 16 and not above 40	458	55	Professional	75	5
Mohammedans.	33	...	Above 40 and not above 60.	99	25	Agriculturist	381	90
Total ...	596	101	Above 60 years ...	16	8	Commerce and trade.	32	...
						Arts ...	39	...
						Personal service ...	37	6
						Miscellaneous ...	18	...
						Total ...	596	101

214 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 697 convicts, 112 men and 21 women were sentenced to simple imprisonment, and the remaining 484 men and 80 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentence awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail :—

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	518	99
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years ...	26	1
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years ...	26	1
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years ...	7	...
5. Above ten years ...	...	...
6. Life convicts ...	19	...
Total ...	596	101

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli :—

	HABITUALS.		JUVENILES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	66	3	1	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	212	16	21	9
Total ...	278	19	22	9
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	203	19	21	9
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli ...	75	...	1	...

The average daily Jail population rose to 187, from 159 in fasli 1349.

101. *Health of prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. Seventeen prisoners were admitted to the Jail Hospital, against 7 in fasli 1349. The daily average number of patients treated was 1.55, against .24 in fasli 1349. One convict died in the fasli of heart failure and anaemia. Two convicts were released prematurely on medical grounds.

102. *Jail offences.*—27 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles or other infractions of Jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1349 was 26.

103. *Jail Industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening, and carpentry on a small scale.

The value of raw materials consumed by the weaving section was Rs. 1,400. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 2,635; Rs. 2,184 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

104. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Ten convicts earned a remission of 120 days on the whole. Convicts whose homes were outside the State were paid railway fares to their homes by the Darbar on release from the Central Jail.

105. *Honorary visitors.*—There were seven honorary visitors to the Central Jail (three non-officials and four officials) one of whom was the Lady Doctor. They visited it forty-six times in the fasli under report. Their suggestions were adopted as far as practicable.

106. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail rose from Rs. 12,538 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 12,846 in the fasli under report. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 30,877, against Rs. 27,410 in fasli 1349.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—2, against Re. 0—1—11 in fasli 1349.

SUB-JAILS.

107. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

108. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1350 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant-Major, four Inspectors, 15 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 36 head constables and 244 constables, including the posts of two Sub-Inspectors, 1 Head Constable and 5 Constables sanctioned as a temporary measure.

109. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported, excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused, decreased from 2,741 in fasli 1349 to 2,687 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases also decreased from 1,339 to 1,139. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code fell from 493 to 477, but that of offences under special and local laws rose from 909 to 1,071.

110. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli, compared with figures for the two preceding faslis:—

NUMBER REPORTED.				
	Fasli 1348	Fasli 1349	Fasli 1350	
1. Murder ...	9	9	5	
2. Culpable homicide ...	1	...	1	
3. Dacoity ...	...	1	1	
4. Robbery ...	11	8	10	
5. House-breaking ...	86	104	86	
6. Theft ...	186	170	198	
7. Cattle theft ...	73	77	54	
Total ...	366	369	355	

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:—

DISPOSAL IN FASLI 1350.						
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported undetectable.	Total.
1. Murder ...	...	1	3	1	...	5
2. Culpable homicide ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
3. Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
4. Robbery ...	3	...	1	...	6	10

The value of property lost fell from Rs. 41,657 in fasli 1349 to Rs. 13,684 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 4,653 or 34.0 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered against 44.5 per cent in fasli 1349 and 33.7 per cent in fasli 1348.

111. *Detection.*—48.4 per cent of the cases investigated under the Penal Code were detected, against 49.1 per cent in fasli 1349.

112. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 33 persons, of whom 31 were bound over, against 20 in fasli 1349 and 24 in fasli 1348.

113. *Criminal tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register:—

Names of Criminal tribes	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars ...	75	67	2	2	3	...	74	69
2. Kaladies ...	81	...	4	...	1	...	84	...
3. Valayars ...	173	...	8	...	3	...	178	...
Total ...	329	67	14	2	7	...	336	69

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926:—

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a) ...	...	2	4	22
2. Section 10 (b) ...	...	12	3	9
3. Sections 10 (a) and (b) ...	...	...	...	...

The exemption granted to two Valayars, one Kaladi and six Koravars was cancelled.

114. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 392 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 212 to police officers and Rs. 180 to private persons) against Rs. 384 in fasli 1349. Good service entries were awarded to one Inspector, 12 Sub-Inspectors, and one head constable.

The Superintendent of Police granted a parchment certificate to Mr. S. K. P. Valliappa Chettiar of Pudumanai Rayavaram, who helped the Police to apprehend an accused person.

One Inspector was awarded a good service entry by the British Police.

115. *Conduct of police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli:—

Punishment.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
1. Dismissed ...	4	2
2. Fined ...	...	...
3. Degraded ...	4	3
4. Suspended ...	7	5
5. Awarded black-mark ...	128	100
Total ...	143	110

There was no desertion.

116. *Health of the force.*—The health of the force was generally satisfactory.

117. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the Police and the Military four times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for their improvement.

The out-post at Seplantope attached to the Kiranur Station was abolished as an experimental measure.

The jurisdiction of the Town Station was extended to villages adjoining the Municipal limits.

The Pudukkottai Town station was reorganised by separating the Crime Branch from the Law and Order Branch.

A special squad of one Sub-Inspector, two Head constables and five Police constables was appointed as a temporary measure to deal with work connected with the War and other special problems.

For purposes of Internal Security civic guards were enlisted in all stations except Karambakkudi, and were trained.

The Village Vigilance Committees in several villages were reconstituted. The work of the members of the committees was better than in the preceding fasli. Thirteen members were rewarded in the fasli.

M. R. Ry. T. G. Swaminatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., B. L., continued to be in charge of the department.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

118. *Number of Schools.*—Including the high school section of the College there were 327 educational institutions of the secondary and elementary grades in the State against 288 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of these institutions. There was one school for every 3.62 square miles against 4.09 square miles in the preceding fasli and for every 1,340 of the population against 1,391 in the preceding fasli.

119. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 18,846 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli against 17,829 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the total population of the same age period was 45.5 for boys and 12.29 for girls against 47.3 and 12.2 respectively on the last day of the school year in the preceding fasli.

120. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure on education including that on the College was Rs. 2,44,278 against Rs. 2,54,553 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs. 35,677 against Rs. 35,167 in the preceding fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital, elementary education was free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in the Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai for students of the backward communities. With effect from the beginning of the fasli, fees were levied in the Rani's High school at one-third of the rates for boys in the College, and in the Secondary schools outside the capital town at half the rates. Scholarships were granted to pupils whose parents had an annual income of less than Rs. 400 in the Rani's High school, and Rs. 500 in the Secondary schools. In the Cheri Secondary school fees were levied at the rates obtaining in the College for pupils not belonging to backward communities.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

121. *Secondary Schools.*—There were 16 secondary schools as in the last fasli. Three of these were 'complete' secondary schools and the rest 'incomplete.' Nine incomplete schools and one complete school (The Rani's High school) were

State schools under the control of the General Education Department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumiswaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram, and the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai were aided schools. Four incomplete secondary schools—one at Alagapuri, the other at Konapet, a third at Rayavaram and a fourth at Pudukkottai—were under the supervision of the Director of Public Instruction. The Rani's High School was reserved exclusively for girls and the Cheri School (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and the other backward communities. The total strength of all the secondary schools fell from 1,508 (1,009 boys and 499 girls) in the preceding fasli to 1,330 (1,075 boys and 255 girls) in the fasli under review.

122. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 23 pupils for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination of whom 17 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High School 34, of whom 12 were declared eligible, and the Rani's High School 14, of whom seven were declared eligible.

123. *Elementary Schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that were working in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively:—

Classes of schools.			Number.	
			Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
State	...	...	133	147
Aided	...	...	65	71
Un-aided	...	...	70	90
Total			268	308

124. *Strength.*—The number of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is compared in the following table:—

			Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
Boys	...	...	12,184	12,795
Girls	...	...	2,989	3,505
Total			15,173	16,300

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls' schools.

125. *Education of the backward classes.*—Including the State secondary and primary schools in the Town Cheri, five State schools and three aided schools worked in the fasli solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community into the State schools. The admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 4,657 (4,237 boys and 420 girls) against 4,420 (4,039 boys and 381 girls) in the preceding fasli.

126. *Mass education.*—320 teachers took an active part in mass education work, and 1,809 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The aggregate attendance at these meetings was 73,909. Lantern lectures were also delivered at various centres.

127. *Vocational training.*—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in four rural secondary schools to the higher class pupils by teachers trained in the art. The whole scheme works under the general supervision of a peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Six teachers underwent a refresher course in weaving under the peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Spinning also continued to receive its due share of attention. The State schools at Sembudi and Parambur continued as centres for this.

128. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—24 pupils were reading in this institution. Seventeen of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to Rs. 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,227 against Rs. 2,149 in the preceding fasli. One pupil sent up for the Madras Government Entrance Examination came out successful. Five pupils were sent up for the State Dussara Examination and two came out successful.

(2) *The Reclamation School.*—The school was abolished towards the end of the last fasli. 12 of the students were admitted as free boarders in the College non-vegetarian hostel and they follow the ordinary school course. They are also trained in weaving in the Cheri school. The rest were discharged. They are also have ordered that they should be provided with suitable appointments as far as possible. The Darbar are prepared to give them lands on cowle conditions, should they ask for them.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

129. *Teaching staff.*—In all there were 603 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education Department—56 in the State Secondary schools, 320 in the State Elementary schools and 227 in aided elementary and secondary schools.

The teachers are classified below according to their qualification :—

M. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	3
B. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	13
Graduates	...	...	...	...	8
Intermediates	...	...	...	...	3
S. S. L. C. Holders	...	...	...	...	56
Secondary grade trained teachers	...	...	...	...	67
Elementary grade (higher and lower) trained teachers	...	...	...	...	379
Physical Instructor	...	...	...	...	1
Drawing-masters	...	...	...	...	4
Sanskrit and Tamil Pandits	...	...	...	...	7
Drill master	...	...	...	...	...
Licensed teachers	...	...	...	...	56
Music masters	...	...	...	...	3
Koran Inspector	...	...	...	...	1
Manual Instruction Inspector	...	...	...	...	...
Peripatetic Weaving Instructor	...	...	...	...	1
Librarian	...	...	...	...	1
Total	...	...	...	...	603

130. *Teachers' Associations.*—There were 17 teachers' associations with 544 members against 543 in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidentship of either the Director of Public Instruction or his Personal Assistant or an Inspector, and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

131. *Reading-rooms and libraries.*—The number of reading-rooms and libraries was 51, as in the preceding fasli. None of the reading-rooms and libraries received grants during the fasli under review. The number of travelling library cases owned by the department was 45 and the number of women's libraries four as in the preceding fasli. Of the latter, one was in the Town, and one at each of the three taluk headquarters. The number of persons who used the libraries or reading-rooms was 2,586 against 3,844 in the preceding fasli, and the number of books read 2,843 against 3,450.

132. *Supervising staff.*—With effect from July 1, 1940, the entire Education department including the College was placed under the control of one officer styled the Director of Public Instruction. He was assisted by a Personal Assistant, who had immediate charge of the office and the schools in the capital Town. The State was divided into two circles against three in the preceding fasli, and each was in charge of an Inspector of schools. The Director of Public Instruction was on tour for 151 days in the fasli and visited or inspected 368 schools. His Personal Assistant inspected 13 schools and visited 57 schools. The two Inspectors were on tour for 282 days in all. The Inspectors inspected 99 schools and visited 134 schools on the average.

This new scheme has been sanctioned as an experimental measure for two years. The working of the scheme was satisfactory.

133. *School Boards.*—There were 41 School Boards at work during the fasli. They held 435 meetings for the conduct of business.

134. *Boy Scouts.*—There were 30 active units against 26 in the preceding fasli. One of the old units ceased to function and five were newly started. There were 12 Rover Crews, 11 Scout troops and seven packs, with a total membership of 873 against 739 in the preceding fasli. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There were occasionally rallies and displays by individual groups, and the scout groups spent a considerable time in camp. When in camp they conducted village improvement propaganda. A representative contingent of 20 Scouts and the Organising Secretary attended the Mysore State Scout Rally in December 1940.

135. *Compulsory Education.*—The compulsory elementary education scheme was working in 41 centres, with jurisdiction over 103 revenue villages and 49 hamlets. The Elementary Education Regulation VIII of 1925 was in force throughout the fasli.

136. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,80,188 against Rs. 1,88,751 in the preceding fasli. Rs. 26,543 were distributed as grants to aided institutions against Rs. 27,198 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 11—3—2.

137. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. Junior Red Cross groups were functioning over 50 schools of the department and did useful work. The Darbar's thanks are due to the non-official gentlemen who served on the School Boards.

COLLEGE.

138. *General.*—The 'Raja's College' at Pudukkottai is a Second Grade College preparing students for the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. Examination. Carpentry, gardening and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects. Religious and moral instruction is given as part of the regular work. Instruction is also given in type-writing and agriculture. Physical training is compulsory for all students.

139. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 977 in the preceding fasli to 1,060 in the fasli under review. The average daily attendance rose from 822.8 to 934.5. 498 of the pupils were Brahmins, 466 Non-brahmin caste-Hindus, 56 Mohammedans, 18 Christians, 12 Adi-Dravidas, and 10 Koravars.

140. *Results of the University and Government Examinations.*—

(1) *Intermediate Examination.*—73 students entered for the Intermediate Examination in Arts of whom 44 passed in all three parts, 13 passed in two parts and 14 passed in one part. The percentage of complete passes was 60.3 per cent, against 62 per cent in the preceding fasli. Of the successful candidates, 11 secured a first class and 41 secured distinctions. The results were good.

(2) *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—Of the 169 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. Examination, 90 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, which may be regarded as satisfactory.

141. *Endowments, scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—The total number of endowments for the award of scholarships and prizes was 17 against 16 in the preceding fasli.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes:—

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Mohammed-ans.	Christians.	Adi-Dravidas.	Other backward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition	1349	53	15	4	...	55	43	170
	1350	61	22	3	2	87	58	233
Free tuition with stipends.	1349	...	2	...	...	5	3	10
	1350	...	2	...	...	2	...	4
Free tuition and free-boarding.	1349	1	5	2	10	4	13	35
	1350	...	15	2	12	19	...	48

142. *Equipment.*—Eight laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, the High School and the Secondary classes at a total cost of Rs. 3,790-3-7. There were 14,281 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 522 books added during the fasli.

143. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the hostel rose from 87 to 103. There were three hostels Vegetarian, Non-vegetarian and Adi-Dravida. 54 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 12-10-0 in the Vegetarian section, Rs. 7-4-6 in the Non-vegetarian section and Rs. 9-14-6 in the Adi-Dravida section.

144. *Sports.*—Sports were in charge of an association of students and teachers.

145. *Scouting.*—There were two Scout troops in the College at the end of the fasli, with a total strength of 72.

The College Literary Associations, the Reading Room, and the Junior Red Cross Society did useful work.

146. *Financial.*—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 36,725-11-0 against Rs. 28,487 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 63,790 against Rs. 68,502 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 25 against Rs. 38 in the previous fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately fell from Rs. 133 in the preceding fasli to Rs. 83 in the fasli under review.

147. *General remarks:*—With effect from 1-7-40, the date on which Rao Sahib N. Thiagaraja Aiyar, lately Principal, retired from service, the College and the General Education department were placed under the control of one officer styled the Director of Public Instruction. The senior Lecturer of the College was appointed to discharge the duties of the Principal under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. M. R. Ry. K. Venkatrama Sarma Avl., M. A., L. T., was Principal throughout the fasli. The working of this scheme and the College was satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

148. During the fasli, public health in the State was generally satisfactory. There was no cholera. Small-pox prevailed in an epidemic form in Sengamedu vattam, Alangudi taluk, Nartamalai and Budakudi vattams in Kolattur taluk, and Pillamangalam village in Tirumayyam taluk. Dysentery prevailed in an epidemic form in the Town Municipality in the months of December 1940 and January and February 1941. Influenza prevailed in an epidemic form in Kilattanaiyam. Medical relief was promptly rendered in all the cases and the epidemics in all these places were brought under control by prompt action.

SANITATION.

149. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State, inspected 30 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, hook-worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 476 villages, against 587 villages in the preceding fasli, and was on tour for 281 days, against 266 days in the preceding fasli.

410 Health propaganda lectures were given during the fasli, of which 10 were illustrated with the magic lantern. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 607 and 20.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas there were 17 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai Chettiars generally compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities, though in some cases their sanitation left much to be desired.

WATER-SUPPLY: WELLS.

150. (1) The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking-water in villages was continued. The following table exhibits the number of new wells sunk, the number of old wells deepened or otherwise improved, and the cost incurred during the fasli from the allotment made for village conservancy:—

	No. of works.	Cost.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
(i) Broad wells.				
New wells completed	10	631	3	0
New wells in progress	2	12	0	0
(ii) Bore wells.				
New bore wells	2	509	5	3
Bores made in existing broad wells with manual boring apparatus.	1	173	1	3
(iii) Improvements to bore and broad wells	...	1,292	6	8
(iv) Repairs to calyx drill and power drill accessories	...	764	8	4
Total	...	3,382	8	6

There are now 820 drinking-water wells in the State including 45 paid for by Union Panchayats. Their distribution in the three taluks of the State as compared with the preceding two faslis is given below:—

	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
Alangudi taluk	210	218	221
Kolattur taluk	201	204	205
Tirumayyam taluk	389	393	394
Total	800	815	820

The 45 Union wells are distributed as shown below:—

Karambakkudi Union	...	...	12
Annavasal Union	...	...	10
Arimalam Union	...	...	2
Tirumayyam Union	...	...	11
Ponnamaravathi Union	...	...	10
Total	...	...	45

(2) *Calyx Power Drill*.—The drill was let on hire for a short period in the fasli and was engaged in boring private wells. Two such wells were bored.

(3) *Manual Boring Apparatus*.—In addition to the new bore well and another bore made in an old well with manual boring sets that have been referred to in paragraph 150 (1) (ii) two bores were made and their cost debited to 'Communications'.

A statement giving the number of wells sunk, etc., from fasli 1343 to fasli 1350 is appended.

Statement showing the number of wells sunk, and improved and the expenditure incurred.

(1) Fasli.	(2) New wells sunk.			(3) Old wells improved.			(4) Expenditure.
	Broad.	Bore.	Total.	By boring.	Other-wise.	Total.	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)	(c)	
1343	6	...	6	...	3	3	Rs. A. P.
1344	106	...	106	4	56	3	3,948 7 1
1345	221	4	225	14	64	60	23 908 13 3
1346	35	4	39	13	9	78	1,24,447 6 4
1347	10	8	18	10	18	22	31,047 5 7
1348	5	1	6	7	19	28	12,517 14 9
1349	13	...	13	...	24	26	4,989 10 8
1350	1	1	2	1	16	24	3,655 7 6
Total to the end of Fasli 1350.	397	18	415	49	209	258	3,382 8 6

N.B.—Works are shown against the fasli in which they were started. Expenditure is shown against the fasli in which it was incurred.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

151. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. Their work in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below:—

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Re-vaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revaccinated	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1349	14,555	13,519	92.88	4,271	2,834	66.35
1350	15,615	14,057	90.02	6,860	4,743	69.14

The Health Inspector continued to supervise the vaccinators' work. He visited 476 villages and verified 4,576 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town Vaccine Depot. The total quantity prepared was 30,648 grains against 29,954 grains in the preceding fasli.

There were some attacks of small-pox during the fasli. The epidemic in all places was brought under control by prompt action.

152. *Financial*.—The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,140 against Rs. 4,385 in the previous fasli.

153. *General remarks*.—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

154. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes:—

	Births.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	3,123	2,973	6,096	2,564	2,661	5,225
Mohammedans	117	156	273	98	99	197
Christians	132	106	238	84	102	186
Other religions	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,372	3,235	6,607	2,746	2,862	5,608

The birth-rate was 16.49 per thousand of the population and the death rate 13.99 against a birth-rate of 17.92 and a death-rate of 14.66 in the preceding fasli.

The highest number of births (627) was recorded in December 1940 and the lowest (431) in March 1941. The highest number of deaths (676) was registered in December 1940 and the lowest (377) in April 1941.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli:—

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1349	...	...	873	480	4,520	5,873
1350	...	21	958	592	4,037	5,608

An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 11.31 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 12.54 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were infants 13.79 and children under six 24.21.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,617 or 24.47 per cent of the total number of births, against 23.79 per cent in fasli 1349 and 21.38 per cent in fasli 1348. In the capital Town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 597 against 620 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

155. *Institutions*.—There are 15 medical institutions in the State, including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by the late Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four are located in the Town, and include two Allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an Allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an Ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all Allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur Taluk. All the institutions, whether

hospitals or dispensaries and whether Allopathic or Ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions:—(1) the late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avl., B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the Children's Ward of three beds which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) The late Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary; and (5) Rao Sahib P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram has endowed a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the construction and maintenance of a Maternity Ward with ten beds in the Rani's Hospital named the "P. V. Family Ward" and for the maintenance of five out of the ten beds as free beds.

Besides the fifteen institutions maintained by the State, there are two private charitable medical institutions in Tirumayyam Taluk—a hospital at Pillamangalam maintained by Rao Sahib N. S. Chokkalingam Chettiar and a dispensary at Ramachandrapuram maintained by the T. S. Rm. Family.

A sum of Rs. 1,04,243—5—11 is at the credit of the Anti-Tuberculosis fund in the Huzur Treasury.

156. *Attendance.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli in the institutions maintained by the Government was 2,66,113 (including 4,170 in-patients) against 2,64,512 (including 4,526 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

157. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 90. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with figures for the previous fasli:—

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1349	2,372	123.07	70,627	628.83	2,119	472
1350	2,187	115.17	75,822	656.67	2,464	326

50 persons bitten by rabid dogs and 15 persons bitten by jackals were treated during the fasli (all successfully), against 31 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the Dental section during the fasli was 3,366 against 3,403 in the previous fasli. The number of examinations made in the Pathological and Bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is as follows:—

	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.
Serological examinations	...	244
Smear examinations	...	259
Examination of faeces	...	1,061
" urine	2,054	2,552
" sputum	360	522
Other examinations	511	...

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar Avl., M. B., & B. S., Resident Medical Officer, 4,606 cases were treated, with a daily average of 24.19 and 57 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients and 10 major operations on in-patients, against 4,192 cases with a daily average of 23.39, 56 minor operations and 11 major operations in fasli 1349.

The fees for treatment in the Radiological Section were revised during the fasli. Persons are charged according to their income and according to the treatment given. X-ray examination and electro-therapeutic treatment are provided free to all persons whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem and who are In- or Out-patients of any hospital or dispensary in the State and have been sent for treatment by the officer in charge of that institution or who are recommended by the Radiologist. Government servants drawing an income of Rs. 50 and above per mensem are charged half the rates. Free examination and electrical treatment are given under the orders of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer. 4,459 patients with a daily average of 12.2 were treated in the section, against 3,208 with a daily average of 8.1 in the previous fasli. This section was in charge of M. R. Ry. B. Narayanaswami Aiyar, M. B., & B. S., Radiologist.

M. R. Ry. R. Narayana Rao, L. M. P., L. O., was in charge of the Eye section. 5,327 cases with a daily average of 43.76 were treated during the fasli, against 4,925 cases with a daily average of 43.62 in previous fasli. The section thus increased in popularity. Mr. Kameswara Aiyar's eye ward was opened in September, 1940 and has become popular.

M. R. Ry. V. K. Ramachandram Pillai, M. B., & B. S., Tuberculosis Specialist, is in charge of the Tuberculosis section. The construction of a Tuberculosis clinic is in progress. The number of patients treated in the section was 180 with a daily average of 21.3.

158. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 72 beds. The number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is exhibited in the following table:—

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1349	2,154	87.9	26,086	198.1	697	55
1350	2,033	75.7	27,823	213.6	633	44

159. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in all the 12 Allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti fell from 1,35,125 with a daily average of 823.25 in fasli 1349 to 1,26,182 with a daily average of 815.00 in the fasli under report. 70 in-patients with a daily average of 2.2 were treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

160. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 32,116 with a daily average of 189.29 against 28,148 with a daily average of 171.59 in the preceding fasli.

161. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,24,569 against Rs. 1,40,750 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to 2,063 against Rs. 1,799 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0—2—2 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—1—10.7 in the Rani's Hospital against Re. 0—2—3 in the Hospital and Re. 0—1—10.7 in the Rani's Hospital respectively in the

preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Sirkar choultry in the Town to the Brahmin and other Saivite in-patients in both the hospitals.

As usual lepers were given treatment by injections in all the medical institutions. 270 lepers were given 8,788 injections and Rs. 914-12-0 was spent on this account.

162. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-assistant surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 1,728 children in 18 elementary and three secondary schools during the fasli, against 1,650 children in 11 elementary and five secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 392 girls in four schools in the Town, against 374 girls in four schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

163. *General remarks.*—All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B., & C. M. He was also in direct charge of the Town General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamalamma, M. B., & B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children during the fasli.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

JUNIOR RED CROSS SOCIETY.

164. The Pudukkottai branches of the Junior Red Cross Society were inaugurated in May 1937.

Twenty-nine groups functioned in the last fasli.

The Darbar revised the personnel of the Committee. The members are as follows:—

- (1) The Director of Public Instruction (Chairman).
- (2) The Chief Medical Officer.
- (3) The Principal.
- (4) The Head-master, College High School.
- (5) The Head-mistress, Rani's High School.
- (6) The Head-master, C. S. M. High School.
- (7) The Head-master, S. B. High School.
- (8) The Rural Improvement Officer.
- (9) The Inspector of Schools, West Circle.
- (10) The Inspector of Schools, East Circle.
- (11) The Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction.
- (12) The Municipal Chairman.
- (13) The Lady Doctor.
- (14) The Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Pudukkottai.

The committee held 8 meetings during the fasli.

The committee organised a course of two lectures on 'Eyes and their care' in the College. These lectures were delivered by the Eye Specialist and largely attended by the boys of the upper classes of the College and the C. S. M. High School.

The committee also issued instructions that the Groups should be encouraged to visit 'Shandies' on Shandy days and bring home to the people the best ways of practical cleanliness and healthful life.

Towards the end of the fasli the committee obtained from the Town Hall Committee a suitable site free of rent for two years for a 'Play Centre'.

Special mention may be made of the activities of the Groups in collecting funds for 'War Purposes'. The collections were made in respect of the 'Anna Fund' and in the Rani's School by organising entertainments.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

165. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council is composed of 18 Councillors, 14 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the Municipality and four (three of whom are officials) nominated by the Government. Out of the 14 elected Councillors one is elected by women and one exclusively by Muslims. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman was an official till 22-3-41. A non-official honorary chairman was appointed from 22-3-41.

166. *Area and population.*—The Municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 34,180 according to the census of 1941.

167. *Meetings.*—The Council held 27 meetings in the fasli, against 24 in the preceding fasli. No meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was eleven.

168. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1349.

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1349	42	7	27
1350	32	5	25

There were some cases of Bacillary dysentery and Measles and Chicken-pox were prevalent towards the end of the fasli. Action was taken to prevent the spread of the diseases. Public health was fairly satisfactory. There was no cholera or small-pox. The vaccinating staff performed 417 primary vaccinations and 882 re-vaccinations.

169. *Financial.*—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli:—

	Fasli 1349. Rs.	Fasli 1350. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant.	1,09,593	1,07,380
2. Government grant	25,000	...
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant.	1,34,593	1,07,380
4. Opening balance	82,214	91,163
5. Total	2,16,807	1,98,543
6. Expenditure	1,25,644	1,44,616
7. Closing balance	91,163	53,927

170. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes:—

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
43,111	37,357	5,754	9,072	6,210	2,862

The percentage of collection under current demand was 86.4 against 90.2 in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 68.5 against 72.2 in the preceding fasli.

171. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—3—10 per head of the population, against Rs. 1—6—7 in the preceding fasli.

172. *General.*—A non-official Chairman was appointed for the first time from 22—3—41. The Maternity and Child-welfare centre in the Town continued to work in the fasli, under the supervision of the Lady Doctor of H. H. The Rani's Hospital. The centre showed signs of usefulness. Miss M. Anjalai, a native of the State, underwent training in Midwifery. She is now undergoing training as Health Visitor. The cost of her training is borne by the Municipality.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in fasli 1345.

The provisions of the Food Adulteration Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in fasli 1348. No cases of food-adulteration were charged in the fasli. A Chemistry graduate underwent training in food-analysis in the Public Health Institute, Bangalore, in fasli 1348. The Darbar were unable to provide him with the necessary equipment for food-analysis, owing to the War.

The provisions of the Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 417 was collected on this account, during the fasli.

Samples of the drinking water are periodically analysed by the Chemistry lecturer in the College laboratory.

A new 'jewel' filter was installed in the Pudukkulam waterworks, and the old set was improved.

A new pressure filter and pumping plant were installed in Adappankulam and filter water supplied to Tirugokarnam and Tiruvappur from 14—3—41.

House-tax on buildings (tax for general purposes) continued to be levied at 4 per cent on the annual value and water-tax at one per cent.

The number of taps was considerably increased in the fasli and the protected watersupply may be considered to be fairly satisfactory. Electric lighting was extended to Ganeshnagar and a few other localities.

A miniature park with a fountain was opened in the courtyard of the Municipal office, in the fasli.

173. *Conclusion.*—The Darbar are glad to record that the affairs of the Municipality were administered efficiently and without friction and that the non-official Chairman discharged his functions with zeal and efficiency.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

174. *Constitution.*—The five Union panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat except that at Ponnamaravathi consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a Chairman nominated by the Government. The panchayat at Ponnamaravathi consisted of nine members (seven elected and two nominated). The Government nominated in the preceding fasli the elected member whom the elected members of this panchayat chose, as Chairman and he continued to hold office during this fasli. The Chairman of all the unions were non-officials.

175. *Meetings.*—64 meetings were held by the several unions against 70 in fasli 1349. The average number of members attending a meeting was 5 as in the preceding fasli. The total number of resolutions passed was 633 against 695 in fasli 1349. Only one union—Annavasal—did not hold meetings regularly.

176. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 39,881 against Rs. 32,259 in fasli 1349. The actual collections amounted to Rs. 33,706 against Rs. 28,279 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 152 was written off, leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 6,023, against Rs. 3,688, at the end of the preceding fasli. The total receipts of the unions, including the State grant of Rs. 2,300, amounted to Rs. 34,707, against Rs. 28,279 in fasli 1349. Their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 36,559, against Rs. 37,598 in fasli 1349. The outlay on union works was Rs. 11,126, against Rs. 14,194 in fasli 1349. At the close of the fasli, the unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 7,398 to their credit, against Rs. 9,250 at the close of fasli 1349.

177. *General remarks.*—The unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

178. *Constitution.*—There were 43 panchayats at the beginning of the fasli. Three village panchayats, at Vendampatti, Rangiam and Kulipirai, were newly constituted in the fasli. (Of these three, Vendampatti Village Panchayat alone began to function in the fasli.) The constitution of the panchayat at Ragunathapuram was cancelled in the fasli.

Of the 45 panchayats, 17 actually functioned, and in the remaining 28, members were not elected owing to the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The Presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government from among the elected members. The policy of appointing the elected members who secured the largest number of votes as Presidents was strictly adhered to during the fasli.

179. *Work of the Panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and supply of good drinking-water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting by electricity and the conduct of elementary schools and reading-rooms and libraries.

180. *Financial.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trade, professions and callings and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter-houses and cattle pounds.

The Government contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli :—

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
17,740	11,689	65·8	6,051

The total money contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 2,400. The panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 2,446 from private individuals. The village panchayats that have markets were allowed to appropriate the entire market revenue instead of half of it as in preceding faslis. Six of the panchayats maintained reading-rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 97 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 50,192 against Rs. 49,606 in fasli 1349. Their total expenditure was Rs. 47,155 against Rs. 44,804 in the preceding fasli.

181. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 188 meetings in the fasli 2 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

182. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats that actually functioned was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

183. The conservancy of villages outside the Union and the Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue Department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Viralimalai, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppati, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

Electric lighting was introduced in Viralimalai with effect from November 16, 1938.

PUBLIC WORKS.

184. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 3,76,330. The outlay on works executed (including establishment) amounted to Rs. 3,13,781 or 83·4 per cent of the grant against Rs. 3,35,345 or 92·3 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1349 and 1350 is given below :—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1349. Rs.	Expenditure in fasli 1350. Rs.
1.	Irrigation ...	91,876	1,09,354
2.	Civil buildings ...	32,091	19,955
3.	Communications ...	1,31,051	1,15,045
4.	Market and cart-stand ...	447	88
5.	Village Conservancy ...	4,091	3,857
6.	Establishment ...	72,324	65,057
7.	Tools and plant ...	3,463	425
8.	Miscellaneous ...	2	...
	Total ...	3,35,345	3,13,781

The figure of Rs. 65,057 under 'establishment' includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector. The cost of the department of Public Works establishment proper amounted to Rs. 63,755.

The department executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the Budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development Fund and contributions by private persons. Some works executed by the department are not shown under 'Civil Works' such as works executed in the Public Works workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all works executed in the fasli was Rs. 4,10,521.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of works executed in the fasli works out to 18·5 per cent against 17·9 per cent in fasli 1345 (including Relief Works 11·2 per cent), 18·8 per cent in fasli 1346, 21·14 per cent in fasli 1347 24·06 per cent in fasli 1348, and 20·05 per cent in fasli 1349 (including Relief Works 17·03 per cent).

The lower percentage under establishment charges in the fasli under report and in fasli 1349 than in fasli 1348 is due to large expenditure under flood damage works.

185. *Irrigation.*—The Minor Irrigation department was amalgamated with the Public Works department with effect from February 1, 1936 and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

Among the important original irrigation works executed in the fasli may be mentioned the construction of an additional calingulah for Ponnaviduthi Neppankulam and the construction of a weir for Pakkudikulam in Kodumbalur vattam.

186. *Civil buildings.*—The following were the important works undertaken in the fasli.

- (1) Repairs and improvements to the Silver Hall building in Pudukkottai.
- (2) Construction of drains for the Marthandapuram Police lines.

187. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,15,045. The length of roads metalled, gravelled and unmetalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 square miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure for any of the adjoining British districts, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher in the State than in any of those districts, except Tanjore.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 Sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	485	70	555	41·1	6·0	47·1	
2	Tanjore	3,742	826	2,220	3,046	22·1	59·3	81·4	
3	Ramnad	4,819	740	361	1,101	15·4	7·5	22·9	
4	Trichinopoly	4,314	830	689	1,519	19·3	15·9	35·2	
5	Madura	4,912	1,007	571	1,578	20·5	11·6	32·1	

A subvention of Rs. 50,915 was received from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. The Darbar are in correspondence with the Government of India about utilising this amount on the expenditure incurred by the Darbar on the restoration of roads damaged by the floods of 1939.

188. *Flood damage works.*—Owing to the floods of November 1939, many irrigation sources breached, parts of many roads were either washed away or

breached and a number of buildings were damaged. The expenditure incurred on the restoration of flood damages in faslis 1349 and 1350 is given below:—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in	
		fasli 1349.	fasli 1350.
		Rs.	Rs.
1.	Religion and Charity	...	32
2.	Palace	...	210
3.	Irrigation	...	1,305
4.	Buildings	...	91,949
5.	Communications	...	1,869
6.	Pounds	...	18,027
7.	Village Conservancy	...	...
		25	202
Total		1,13,311	1,13,562

189. *Workshop and stores.*—The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 18,280 against Rs. 20,473 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 17 apprentices on its rolls as in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

190. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

MILITARY AND BAND.

191. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry, including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces, and 19 cavalry. 12 places in the infantry and 10 in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy. Of the remaining places in the infantry, three places were vacant at the beginning of this fasli and six more fell vacant by the dismissal of one sepoy, discharge of one, resignation of two, transfer of one to the cavalry and retirement of one. Five men were recruited in the fasli under report to fill these vacancies. Four vacancies were not filled. In the cavalry, one trooper's place that was vacant in the preceding fasli was filled up in the fasli. The discipline and the health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant-Major of the Armed Reserve.

The strength of the band was one Band Master, one Sergeant, one corporal, two lance corporals and 22 musicians.

192. *Financial.*—The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 37,831 against Rs. 39,974 in the previous fasli.

193. *General.*—M. R. Ry. T. G. Swaminatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., B. L., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces throughout the fasli.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, continued to be *ex-officio* Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

The Resident for the Madras States reviewed the forces on 17—10—40.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

194. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural Department assisted by the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Village Panchayats. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (East and West) each in charge of an Agricultural Instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Capital in charge of a Manager.

195. *Out-turn of the Agricultural Instructors.*—The two Agricultural Instructors toured as usual in their respective charges in which they carried on propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic sowing and planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green and artificial manures, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantain, yam, turmeric, tobacco, etc., and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pests in the field, and the introduction of different kinds of improved mhothe wheels and agricultural implements. They attended to the introduction and installation of engines and pumps for lifting water from wells for irrigation.

Paddy strains of L. G. 43, G. E. B. 24, A. E. B. 148 and C. O. 3 were multiplied and supplied to several ryots. Chinna samba, Vadam samba, Bulk Nallur samba were raised in several villages. Karuppu pottu paddy, a special variety, was cultivated in Perunjina village. All these yielded a good harvest.

Demonstration of economic sowing and planting was conducted at Annavasal, Melur, Perunjina, Vellanur, and Poongudi, in the West division and at Rayavaram, Adanakkottai, Kanninipatti and several other villages in the East division with good results.

The C. O. 281 milling variety of sugar-cane was grown at Puliur, Kannangudi, Killanur, Vellaipillayarapatti, Karaiyur, Kollagudi and Sehampatti. Other varieties such as Figi B, POJ 2848, and C. O. 419 were also grown in the two divisions. Demonstrations in selecting cane setts, planting and spacing, manuring and weeding were conducted at Karaiyur and Sathanur. At Sathanur and Killanur in the West division and at Rayavaram and Onangudi in the East division, a cane crusher and a set of boiling apparatus were introduced for the preparation of jaggery. A 'sahara' cane crusher was installed at Kollagudi. The jaggery prepared in all these places was of good quality, and was sold locally.

Yam and turmeric were grown in Melur, Poongudi, Onangudi, Kanninipatti and Kollagudi. A demonstration of the method of raising this crop was conducted at Kathakurichi. Elephant yam was introduced in Kollagudi.

The area under plantain was extended in Vellanur, Pasumparappatti, Poongudi and Sathiamangalam, Kollagudi, Rayavaram and Kanninipatti villages. This crop was newly introduced in Pallathupatti and Varpet. Intercultural operations and manuring improved the crops.

The trial of the improved strains of ragi E.C. 3517, E. C. 3735, and E. C. 593 was continued. The result was not favourable, and no final decision could be made without further trial.

The coconut plantations raised in the previous faslis are coming up well. 100 seedlings of the Jaffna variety were planted at Melur, and 25 seedlings of local variety at Kollagudi.

The area under tobacco increased in Kulipirai, Sevalur, and Kovanur. Brinjals, tomatoes, radishes, capsicums were successfully cultivated in several villages.

Fruit gardens raised in the previous faslis are growing well. Govinda Konar's garden at Pallathupatti was much improved. New plants of the Satgiri and Allahabad Guava variety were grafted and planted at Rayavaram. Fruit seedlings and grafts of varieties of citrus, Pomeles and mangoes were got from British stations and planted at Melur and Ponnamaravathi.

The flower gardens at Kuppagudi, Virachilai and Rayavaram were supervised, and advice on their proper up-keep was given.

196. *Dry farming.*—Demonstrations of dry farming methods were made with improved implements in trial plots at Poongudi, Ponnamaravathi and some other villages. Dry crops of varagu, red-gram, ragi, cumbu and cereals were raised and a

fair outturn was got. Cashew seed was also sown at Ponnamaravathi and Rayavaram. A free supply of seed was made to 11 ryots to enable them to raise cashew topes in the dry lands. The cashew plantation at Narangianpatti covers an extent of about 100 acres. The plants are five years old. Casuarina was raised in the dry wastes at Ponnamaravathi and Kallukaranpatti.

In the West division at Ponnamaravathi two irrigation wells were sunk, and an engine and pump installed. In the East division three wells were sunk. Power pumps were fitted in two of them and a mhote wheel in the third. Mhote wheels and Persian wheels were also fitted to one well in the West division and three in the East division. Improved agricultural implements and garden tools were got from Shoranur for use at Rayavaram and Kollagudi.

197. *Erosion and silting*.—Preventive measures were adopted in Thudiyam-parai forest block and Vallanad Manathurai vari and Ponnachikulam vari in Kathakurichi. Kikuyu grass, Giant Star grass and Panicum repens were planted in the areas subject to erosion.

198. *The Town Agricultural Farm*.—Work at the Town Agricultural Farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud-bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar-cane, plantain, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, cauliflower and cabbages. The outturn of these was normal. The Farm was also a depôt for the supply of seed to the public.

Fodder crops such as Maize, Cholam and Guinea grass were grown in the Farm.

199. *Stud-bulls*.—Two Scindhe bulls died in the fasli. The Kangayam bull was castrated. One bull of the Kangayam breed, one Ayreshire bull and one Ayreshire murrah buffalo bull were bought. There were four stud-bulls at the end of the fasli. The number of services in the fasli was 139.

At the close of the fasli the livestock numbered 48, comprising 17 Scindhe cows, eight suckling calves, 14 adult calves, one Kangayam bull, one Ayreshire bull, one Murrah buffalo bull, one country-buffalo bull and five draught bullocks.

200. *Poultry and Bee-keeping*.—The poultry and bee-keeping sections in the Farm were continued. Details are given in the chapter on Rural Improvement.

201. *Financial*.—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 3,904-10-7 and the expenditure to Rs. 14,317-14-0.

LOANS.

202. 208 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 302 applications were received. There were thus 510 applications for disposal, of which 73 were granted and 333 rejected, leaving 104 pending. 181 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 109 after three but within six months, 92 after six months but within a year and 24 after a year. Of the 104 applications pending at the end of the fasli, 71 had been pending for less than three months, 18 for three or more but less than six months, 7 for six months or more but less than one year and 8 for over a year. The Darbar issued a notification on 30-3-41 to the effect that if in any fasli a ryot has become entitled to remission of Land Revenue, the collection of the instalment of any agricultural loan due by him for that fasli will be suspended if he so desires, and in that case the period for the repayment of the loan will be extended by one year.

The effect of this concession is that unless a ryot has fallen into arrears in regard to the repayment of a loan under the ordinary rules, not more than one instalment will be collected from him in any fasli.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table:—

		Agricultural advances.			House-building advances.		
		Rs.			Rs.		
1.	Opening balance	...	...	3,64,808 11 4	26,401 15 1		
2.	Advances in the fasli	...	...	6,218 12 0	3,975 0 0		
	Total	...	...	3,71,027 7 4	30,376 15 1		
3.	Amount repayable in the year	...	...	1,52,350 4 3	8,725 3 5		
4.	Actual collections	...	...	47,666 12 10	3,698 2 3		
5.	Balance (3-4)	...	...	1,04,683 7 5	5,027 1 2		
6.	Excess collection	...	...	...	...		
7.	Closing balance	...	...	3,23,360 10 6	26,678 12 10		

VETERINARY.

203. *Veterinary Hospital*.—The Veterinary Hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,469 out-patients and 79 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,533 out-patients and 59 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in- and out-patients together was 45.15 against 44.79 in the preceding fasli.

Including 57 castrations the total number of operations performed was 183, against 229 including 71 castrations in the preceding fasli.

204. *Touring Veterinary Assistants*.—In addition to the Veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, there were three touring veterinary graduates, one for each taluk, working under the administrative control of the Tahsildars. The Touring Veterinary Assistant, Alangudi attended the Izatnagar Imperial Veterinary Research Institute for a refresher course from 3-3-41 to the end of the fasli. During his absence the Touring Veterinary Assistant, Tirumayyam and Kolattur were each in charge of 3 firkas in the Alangudi Taluk. The duties of the Touring Veterinary Assistants were to deal with outbreaks of contagious diseases and to treat sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below:—

Veterinary Assistants.		No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
<i>Taluk.</i>						
Alangudi	...	191	1,891	554	118	126
Kolattur	...	276	2,040	646	1,000	143
Tirumayyam	...	276	3,517	571	...	241
Total	...	743	7,448	1,771	1,118	510

Some outbreaks of black-quarter, sheep pox, fowl cholera and anthrax occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive inoculation. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute, Bangalore.

205. *Financial*.—The expenditure on the Veterinary Department as a whole was Rs. 8,153 against Rs. 8,408 in the previous fasli.

206. *General.*—All the three Touring Veterinary Assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks and each was in charge of one "model" village. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry-farming are a few of the subjects about which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

207. The table below gives the numbers, sex and literacy of the persons who visited the Museum in faslis 1349 and 1350.

Fasli.	Men.			Women.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1349	11,514	60,539	72,053	515	62,636	63,151	1,35,204
1350	12,715	59,294	72,009	415	63,079	63,494	1,35,503

Seventy new exhibits were added to the Museum. The new additions to the Archaeology and Arts section include seventeen palaeoliths from the Kortalaiyār basin in the Chingleput district and five neoliths sent in exchange for a collection of pre-historic pottery, by the Superintendent, Madras Museum; a set of eleven small bronzes including a Natarāja acquired from a find in a breach of the Brahmapuram tank; a set of eleven small bronzes including a Durga and a few utensils discovered while excavating the Jain temple mound at Sembattūr; a very fine specimen of a copper Nrsimha which was bought; twelve South Indian musical instruments; two inscribed stone slabs from Munasandai referring to the earliest activities of the Ainnūruvar-merchant guild of South India; and four gold and six silver coins presented by the Superintendent, Madras Museum. The important new additions to the Natural History section are fourteen specimens of minerals collected in Sankaridrug, Salem District, and Ariyahur, Trichy District, presented by Mr. K. V. Subrahmanyam B. Sc. of Mettur, a collection of different varieties of quartz including crystalline pebbles and rock crystals from different parts of the State and three fossils, all added to the Geology section, and a live Python caught in Rajavayal and added to the Zoology section.

Sixty six new books and journals were added to the Museum Library.

208. *Financial.*—A sum of Rs. 4,438 was spent in maintaining the Museum and establishment, against Rs. 4,610 in the preceding fasli.

209. *General.*—Dr. A. Aiyappan, Curator for Anthropology, and now Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras, Rao Bahadur C. R. Krishnamacharu B. A., Superintendent for Epigraphy, Southern circle, Madras, and his assistant, Prof. K. A. Nilakantha Sastri, Professor of Indian History and Archaeology, Madras University, and Mr. C. Sivaramamurti M. A., Curator for Archaeology, Madras Museum, visited the Museum. They appreciated the work done and have made valuable suggestions.

M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., continued to be the Curator of the Museum throughout the fasli.

The reorganisation of the Museum is in progress.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

210. There were 34 Joint Stock Companies at the beginning of the fasli. Three new companies were registered in the fasli, of which one was the Engineering Tube Wells Specialists Ltd., Pudukkottai, and the other two were Electric Supply Corporations which were subsequently amalgamated into one. Thus there were 36 companies (15 public and 21 private) on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the Joint Stock Companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Four are Electric Supply Corporations, nine are Trading Companies, eighteen are banking concerns, three are manufacturing companies, one is a Printing and Publishing House and one is an Engineering Tube Wells Specialists Ltd.:

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies was Rs. 7,69,55,000:—

The aggregate subscribed capital of all the Companies excluding that of the six companies mentioned below which are being wound up amounted to Rs. 4,58,71,975.

1. The Brick and Tile Manufactory, Pudukkottai.
2. The Chettinad Theatre Ltd., Valampuri.
3. The Janopakara Motor Service Co. Ltd., Ponnamaravathi.
4. The Travancore National and Quilon Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai.
5. The Neelanjana Talkies Ltd., Rayavaram.
6. The Nagarathar National Bank Ltd., Valayapatti.

The aggregate paid up capital excluding that of the Janopakara Motor Service Co. Ltd., Ponnamaravathi and the National Printing and Publishing House Ltd., P. Alagapuri was Rs. 3,01,92,438—6—4.

Fees amounting to Rs. 566—4—0 were collected during the fasli for the registration of companies, etc., against Rs. 636—14—0 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

211. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 116 societies. Three societies were registered in the fasli and the registration of four societies was cancelled; thus there were 115 societies at the end of the fasli.

212. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 115 working societies, one was a Central Bank, ninety-five were agricultural credit societies, 17 non-agricultural societies, one an Employees' Co-operative Thrift society and one a building society. Of the 17 non-agricultural societies six were credit societies, two weavers' societies, five stores societies, three Purchase and Sale societies with credit branch, one a Co-operative Press.

213. *Membership.*—The total number of members of all the societies excepting the Central Bank, the Co-operative Press and the Medical Union was 12,998 against 12,558 in the preceding fasli. 2,508 members were Brahmins, 8,328 Non-Brahmin caste-Hindus, 578 Christians, 761 Mohammedans, 823 Adi-Dravidas.

214. *Financial.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,80,298 against Rs. 1,76,145 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 3,50,688 to Rs. 3,71,069. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 5,93,791 to Rs. 2,79,384. The deposits of non-members rose from Rs. 9,68,764 to Rs. 15,54,743. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 25,79,376 against Rs. 23,01,552 at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from the Central Bank amounted to Rs. 1,55,802 against Rs. 1,81,128 in fasli 1349 and loans from the Government to Rs. 38,080 against Rs. 31,036 in fasli 1349. The amount of loans disbursed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 4,54,651 against Rs. 3,23,307 in the preceding fasli. Of the 95 agricultural and 17 non-agricultural societies, 54 societies issued loans. 70 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 84,014 against Rs. 1,16,856 in fasli 1349.

215. *Government loans.*—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 17,678 to the Government Servants' Co-operative Building Society Ltd., at four per cent per annum.

216. *Arbitration.*—Including nine claims pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 598 cases for disposal against 623 in the preceding fasli. 591 were disposed of.

217. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the Ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. Of the five Inspectors three were Audit Inspectors of rural societies and Village Panchayats in the three Taluks, and the fourth attended to the concurrent and final audit of the societies in the Pudukkottai Town which paid audit fees. The fifth Inspector was the administrative and non-credit Inspector, who also attended to the audit of the societies in the Town which did not pay audit fees. The liquidation work was attended to by the three Inspectors, and the two temporary Sale Officers continued to attend to the execution of the awards of the co-operative societies.

The term of appointment of an Executive Officer for the Co-operative Central Bank has been extended to the end of January 1942. The Darbar are glad to note that the working of the scheme of rectification and consolidation of backward societies undertaken by the Central Bank has led to an all round improvement in the general condition of the agricultural societies.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

218. *Stationery.*—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 31,089. Fresh stock costing Rs. 26,196 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock up to Rs. 57,285. The value of stationery issued to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 19,443 (including the cost of paper, etc., supplied to the War Information Bureau) leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 37,842. The value of stationery issued during the preceding fasli was Rs. 12,701.

219. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 90,374. Machinery and type costing Rs. 2,509 were bought during the fasli. The value of work turned out was Rs. 28,602 against Rs. 25,731 in the preceding fasli.

220. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 2,291 against Rs. 2,659 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including the cost of stationery was Rs. 46,636 against Rs. 37,739 in the preceding fasli. The increase in expenditure was due to the printing of the War Bulletins and to the rise in the prices of stationery and papers.

221. *General.*—The Pudukkottai Law Reports 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937, the second Volume-Part I of the State Manual, the revised edition of Village Accounts in English and Tamil were printed and issued. The printing of the Darbar's Standing Orders (Volume II), the translation of the State Inscriptions, the P. W. D. Code Volume II, the second Volume-Part II of the State Manual, the revised edition of the Route Book was in progress.

50 Weekly War Bulletins in English and Tamil, comprising 4,088 pages of Royal octavo were printed and issued regularly every Saturday beginning from 12th July, 1940.

The typography and general get up of the work turned out by the Press, including binding, are of a high order of merit as usual, and reflect credit on all concerned. In spite of the heavy and continued increase of work in all directions in the Press, the promptitude with which urgent work was executed and the Weekly War Bulletins were printed and issued is also commendable.

The arrangement by which this Department was amalgamated with the Correspondence Branch of the Darbar Office, continued to work quite satisfactorily. The Darbar are glad to testify to the willingness and enthusiasm with which the Press staff worked extra hours on almost all the days in the fasli to cope with the heavy and urgent work occasioned by the War Information Bureau and other factors.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

222. *Archæology.*—The Curator took up the excavation of the Aivarkóv mound at Koḍumbālūr, and the Jain temple mound at Sembattūr. Excavation in the former site have disclosed the basement of an interesting stone temple the main part of which consists of a central shrine and four square sub-shrines at the corners, all built on the same square basement, an *ardhamantapam mahāmantapam* and *nandimantapam* in front, a number of sculptures including Durga, Viṣṇu and Dvārapālakas, and seven inscriptions on the plinths of the *mantapams*. The five shrines, called in the inscriptions Aintali, and many of the sculptures may be assigned to the late Pallava period, and all the inscriptions are of the early Cōla period. The excavation at Sembattūr has disclosed the rectangular base of the temple, a corbel and a bulbous capital, in addition to the lion pillars and Mahāvīra and Yakṣi idols, already found on the surface. The temple also may be assigned to the late Pallava period. The Curator also repaired the shrine and *ardhamantapam* of the Virālūr Śiva temple, an early Cōla structure and reconstructed the damaged *vimānam*.

223. *General.*—Dr. A. Aiyappan, Superintendent of the Madras Museum visited a number of pre-historic burial sites in the State. The Superintendent for Epigraphy Madras, the Professor of Indian History and Archæology, Madras University, and the Curator for Archæology in the Madras Museum visited a number of important monuments.

The Darbar are giving effect as far as possible to the suggestions made by the Superintendent for Epigraphy, Madras, regarding conservation of monument and field work.

The Curator brought to the notice of the Darbar a pre-historic burial site to the south of the Vellār Railway bridge. The Darbar have taken steps to conserve it.

224. *Epigraphy.*—The English translation of the inscriptions is in progress and the first part of 120 pages has been printed and is ready for publication. The printing of the second part is in progress.

The Curator noticed nine new inscriptions during the fasli. They include the seven Cōla inscriptions from the Aivarkóvil, recently excavated at Koḍumbālūr, an inscription of the time of Rājārāja I from the Viṣṇu temple at Kōlattūr, and a Tamil verse on the rock to the south of the facade of the Śivannavasal.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

225. *Conservation.*—The Darbar have selected the following ancient monuments for conservation in the fasli under report.

(1) The natural cavern with two Jain images carved on the top of the facade, stone beds and broken Jain image inside, and Pandya inscription nearby on the eastern side of Aluruttimalai in Ammachatram village Kōlattūr taluk.

(2) The remains of a structural temple, idols and other antiquities found in S. No. 356-a-1a in Koḍumbālūr village, Kōlattūr taluk.

(3) The Ammankóvil of the 13th century on the west of the two Śiva temples on Kaḍambarmalai in Nārttāmalai village, Kōlattūr taluk.

V 2.1194, 88N40

(4) The pre-historic burials in S. No. 5 Kalasakkadu in Tirukkattalai village, Alangudi taluk.

(5) The pre-historic burials in S. Nos. 15-A, 5-1a-2b and 12-2 in Amburappatti village, Kolattur taluk.

(6) The pre-historic burials in Vattanakkurichi village, Kolattur taluk.

(7) The pre-historic burials and Aiyyanar idol in Poyyamani and Virudappatti village, Kolattur taluk.

(8) The pre-historic burials in Tekkattur village, Tirumayyam taluk.

The total number of conserved ancient monuments including the above is 68.

CENSUS.

226. The eighth decennial Census in the State was taken in 1941, under the supervision of M. R. Ry. G. D. Gopalaratnam Aiyar, M. A., L. T., simultaneously with the decennial Census in British India. According to it, the population of the State was 4,38,348. The Census was conducted economically and satisfactorily.

The expenditure incurred in the Census during the fasli was Rs. 4,167.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

227. There are no important industries in the State. A few cottage-industries, such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-loom, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kambles (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm-leaves, basket-making, metal-work, tanning and oil-pressing, and also the manufacture of matches, tiles, bricks and clay pots are carried on, on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur, Parambur, Karambakkudi, Seniyapatti and Pudukkottai, and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti. Tiles and bricks are manufactured at Ellaipatti. Matches are manufactured at Tirugokarnam by a private factory. Soap-making is carried on by the Camel Soap Works and by the Lalita Soap Works at Pudukkottai. A tannery has been opened at Kiranur. The Government have granted loans to encourage the manufacture of bricks and tiles, soaps, and cloth, brushes and the tanning of hides.

The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss), soap, red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, black, red and green-gram, ground-nut and yam, avaram bark and nuxvomica.

The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene-oil. Cocoanuts, *keeths* (plaited cocoanut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

228. The Rural Development Board met four times during the fasli and discussed nine resolutions. Among the subjects that it discussed and recommended to the Darbar were improvement of rural sanitation, alignment of house-sites and formation of village roads.

229. The Rural Improvement Officer, the two Agricultural Instructors and the three Touring Veterinary Assistants continued to be in charge of the villages of Miratnilai, Adanakkottai, Vallathirakottai, Manjamviduthi, Vellanur, Venkatakulam, Vadagadu, Satyamangalam and Karaiyur in which they are expected to make intensive efforts to improve local conditions. The officers toured extensively in the State and tried to stimulate a spirit of self-help among the villagers and persuade them to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their

labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to uranis, clearing thorny shrubs from their bunds and the like, and to induce them to devote their spare time to such subsidiary occupations as poultry-farming, bee-keeping, growing vegetable and flowering plants, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting cocoanut leaves and manufacturing palmyra jaggery to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised the villagers to reduce expenditure on marriages and other ceremonies, to avoid excessive drinking, to send their children to school and to adopt improved methods of cultivation. Of course, no revolutionary improvement has been effected but some results however small have been achieved.

230. *Poultry-farm.*—There were six poultry-farms at the beginning of the fasli namely the two farms in the Town and the four rural farms at Alangudi, Karambakkudi, Kiranur and Viralimalai. The object of the farms is to demonstrate the advantages of poultry breeding as a subsidiary occupation and to improve the breed of poultry in the villages. The entire stock of fowls in the Alangudi farm was swept away by fowl cholera and the fowls in the Viralimalai farm being old were sold or otherwise disposed of, and the two farms ceased to work from the middle of the fasli, as young birds could not be supplied owing to prevalence of fowl-pox in the farms in the Town. The following table shows the number of eggs laid, sold and incubated in the various Government poultry centres and in the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home at Pudukkottai in the fasli:—

Name of poultry.	No. of eggs at the beginning of the fasli.	Eggs laid.	Total.	No. sold for		Eggs fed for chickens and condemned.	Eggs incubated.	Balance.
				setting.	table.			
S. V. R. Home ...	26	6,334	6,360 + 87	435	5,574	101	317	20
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	5	4,972	4,977	1,051	3,545	251	125	5
Kiranur ...	3	319	322	101	200	14	...	7
Viralimalai ...	9	113	122	30	84	8	...	...
Alangudi ...	...	332	332	82	250	...	...	...
Karambakkudi ...	...	574	574	103	471	...	...	...
Total ...	43	12,644	12,687 + 87	1,802	10,124	374	442	32

The cock circuit system was continued throughout the fasli.

231. *Bee-keeping.*—The season was not favourable for rearing bees. Nine of the old colonies in the Ananda Bagh, one in the Town Agricultural Farm and three in the S. V. R. Home swarmed away. Five new colonies were set up in the Ananda Bagh. There were 12 colonies in the Ananda Bagh, three in the Agricultural farm and three at the S. V. R. Home at the end of the fasli. The amount of honey extracted was 21½ lb, 4 lb and 6½ lb respectively. There are also bee-hives in the Administrator's and Assistant Administrator's compounds, at the Residency, at the Town Police Station and at some private houses in Pudukkottai Town and in five villages, Alangudi, Rayavaram, Kiranur, Perunjinai and Poovarasagudi. 35 lb of honey was extracted from the hives in the villages.

The extraction of honey by the improved method was demonstrated at the Town Agricultural Farm to the students of the college by the Farm Manager and at Kiranur by Agricultural Instructor West Division.

232. Cottage-industries:—

(i) *Palmyra jaggery manufacture.*—The Rural Improvement Officer tried to popularise this industry among the Sanars and others. The response was not encouraging. 17 climbers in 4 villages were granted licences to tap 725 trees. The total value of the jaggery produced in all the villages may be estimated at Rs. 250. At Miratnilai and Perambur jaggery-making yielded some appreciable profit to a few Sanars who are agriculturists and have taken to it as a seasonal occupation. The product finds a ready sale in the markets.

* 87 setting eggs were bought from the Town Agricultural Farm and the Livestock Research station Hosur.

(ii) *Sugar-cane jaggery*.—The manufacture of cane sugar in the Sindwahe furnace was somewhat expanded. A new cane crusher was bought and used at Sathanur. The cultivation of milling canes has expanded at Puliur, Sathanur, Killanur, Vellaipillayarpati and Karaiyur in the West Division and Sihampatti, Kathakurichi, Onangudi and Kollagudi in the East Division. A "Saharah" cane crusher was installed at Kollagudi.

(iii) *Cashew-nuts*.—This industry is carried on at Adanakkottai. Four families were engaged in it. They roasted and sold nuts of an approximate value of Rs. 1,800 earning a net profit of Rs. 500. From May to August, the workers are wholly engaged with this occupation, and in other months when they have to attend to agriculture, they are engaged in it during spare hours roasting small quantities every day.

(iv) *Palmyra-leaf fans*.—These fans were made at Peraiyur and sold in the Pudukkottai Town and other markets.

(v) *Spinning*.—The Spinning school started at Poovarasagudi about the end of March 1940, to train the villagers in spinning and induce them to adopt it as a spare time occupation, was continued to the end of September 1940. 24 pupils were trained. Of these 14 were adults, 8 boys and 2 girls. All of them attained some proficiency in spinning. It was hoped that they would take to spinning as a spare time occupation, but none of them did so when the school was closed. The Rural Improvement Officer is trying to persuade them to do so.

233. Model-villages for Improvement work:—

Vallathirakottai.—The villagers keep the village streets and surroundings clean by individual and combined effort. Covered manure pits have become common. Public wells are properly looked after and the villagers have taken to drinking well water. Almost all the houses had vegetable gardens. Money is not wasted on drink. One marriage was conducted economically. The villagers could not be persuaded to rear superior breeds of poultry even though setting eggs were offered them free. The loss of poultry in the village due to fowl cholera two years ago has discouraged them. The Village Panchayat and the Co-operative Society are doing good work. The reading-room and the library attached to the school are popular with literates.

Miratnilai.—The response to the Rural Improvement Officer's effort to improve the village has been very poor. Four Sanar families took to the manufacture of palmyra jaggery and earned nearly Rs. 200. The jaggery, it is reported, was of good quality and found a ready sale. Basket making is a spare time occupation of the women in the village.

Adanakkottai.—This village also is very slow to improve. The sanitation of the village is somewhat better than last fasli.

Venkatakulam and Vadagadu.—The drinking water sources and the tank bunds are kept neat. The villagers used hand-pounded rice in preference to milled rice. The reading-room and the library in the two villages were much used by the villagers. They are being advised to avoid excessive drinking, and extravagant expenditure on jewels and marriages, and to devote their spare hours on useful occupations such as gardening and poultry rearing. Poultry rearing has made some progress.

Karaiyur.—The idea of economic marriages has taken root in the village. The villagers were advised to take to poultry rearing as a subsidiary occupation. The painless method of castrating animals with the Burdizzo blood-less castrator and the advantage of having the animal ready for work immediately after castration, the fact that by the crude method of castration, the animal would be subjected to much pain and had to be allowed rest for a month after castration, were explained to them.

Sathiamangalam.—Four ryots who were supplied with white Leghorn setting eggs free of cost have taken to poultry rearing. There are chickens of this breed in the village. Marriages were celebrated economically in the Narthamalai temple close by. The villagers use the reading-room and the library. They have not in spite of repeated advice made arrangements to protect their manure from sun and rain. The village is very slow to improve.

Vellanur.—The sanitation of the village was satisfactory. The villagers had their manure stored in pits in shady places at a distance from their dwellings. The local Co-operative Society helped the villagers by giving loans for Agricultural operations and for marriages. The loans granted for marriages were limited to Rs. 50. The reading-room and the library were popular with the villagers.

Manjamviduthi.—The flower gardens already raised are flourishing. Three new gardens were raised in the fasli. Two marriages were celebrated economically. Spare time occupations, such as rope making, basket making, and preparation of thatties and padals for carts helped them a good deal financially. Three of the villagers to whom cashew seed was supplied free of cost have raised cashew plantations in their dry lands. The plantations are growing well. The aided school and the reading-room in the village imparted education to both children and adults. Lectures on bee-keeping, poultry rearing and thrift were delivered.

EMIGRATION.

234. In the fasli under report, 168 persons emigrated from the State for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 462 in the previous fasli. In addition, 124 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME.

235. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an Honorary President and five official and five non-official members.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the fasli:—

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary	4	...	4	1	3
Orphanage	52	4	56	13	43
Total	56	4	60	14	46

Of the 43 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli, 37 were boys and six girls. Almost all the boys and girls were being educated free in the State schools. Some were being given vocational training, three were learning tailoring under local tailors in the bazaar Street, two were undergoing training in the State Press as compositors and one was learning motor mechanism in a local motor works. One girl was learning midwifery in the Rani's Hospital. Some boys were being trained in Poultry-farming, Bee-keeping, Weaving and spinning. Details of

the working of the apiary and the poultry-farm are given under Rural Improvement. There are two looms in the Home at which some boys work during their leisure hours. 67 dhoties and 112 towels were woven in the Home and kept for the use of the boys. The boys also maintained a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean. They whitewashed the building.

The Home provides three meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 45 against 52 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 4—15—0 a head a month against Rs. 4—8—9 in the preceding fasli.

Besides keeping the inmates, the Home also made cash payments to 17 persons who could not be admitted into the Home on account of their caste, or for other reasons. The expenditure incurred on this was Rs. 36—2—9 a month.

236. *Financial.*—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli:—

Opening balance.	Receipts.			Total including opening balance.	Expenditure.	Balance.
	Donations and other receipts.	Interest on investments.	Total.			
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1,80,772 9 11	4,329 5 0	6,789 6 9	11,118 11 9	1,91,891 5 8	6,050 8 1	1,85,840 13 7

237. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurti Pillai Avl., continued to be the President of the Home till 16—1—41 when he went on leave on account of ill-health. He died on 31—1—41. M. R. Ry. K. N. Radhakrishna Mudaliar Avl., B. A., B. L., succeeded him on 16—1—41 and continued to be the President throughout the fasli. The working of the Home was again satisfactory. The Darbar thank the Board of Management and their Presidents for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
October 5, 1941.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

Administration Report—Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1350.

160—30—10—41.

ADDENDUM.

(Add the following at the end of the Report as paragraph 238.)

WAR INFORMATION BUREAU.

238. (1) This new department worked throughout the fasli under the direction of Captain G. T. B. Harvey and Rao Sahib N. Thiagaraja Aiyar, assisted by a number of public-spirited honorary workers.

(2) A well-equipped Office and Reading-Room, which earned the approval of several distinguished visitors in the course of the year, was the centre of the Bureau's activities, but full attention has been paid to the problem of providing the mofussil districts of the State with up-to-date information on world affairs by means of regular lectures and—in the latter half of the fasli—by free cinema shows depicting war conditions at Home and at the Front.

(3) The Bureau's lecturers have thus visited about 48 villages a month, besides delivering in the Town and environs (Town Hall, College, Schools and Associations) some 25 lectures a month. The average monthly attendance at the former has been approximately 15,000, and at the latter about 7,000.

(4) An important part of the Bureau's activities has been the publication of the Bulletin, a free weekly paper of up to fifty pages in Tamil and English, which started with an average circulation in the State of 4,000 and 1,500 respectively, but, since the increased lectures and film-shows, has been reduced for economy's sake to 3,000 and 1,000. This publication has attracted favourable notice outside the State, and some 130 Tamil and 32 English copies per week are being despatched to 'foreign' subscribers at slightly over cost-price.

(5) The cost of maintaining the Bureau, including the initial purchase of film-projectors, screens, batteries and a regular monthly supply of up-to-date films, the publishing costs of the Bulletin at full Press rates, and establishment, was Rs. 18,605—3—5. The resources of the Bureau were, however, greatly assisted by the success of the War Fund Entertainments Committee's Raffle, from which Rs. 10,000 were allocated, as advertised, to the Bureau. This enabled them to invest in a touring motor van, without which the village cinema-shows would hardly have been feasible.

(6) The Bureau are indebted to Mr. A. Sundaram Aiyar of the State Press, for the willing, energetic and efficient support of himself and his establishment, in meeting the very considerable demands that the Bureau made upon the Press.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

Name of official.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham, c. I. E., (I. c. S., retired).	Administrator ...	1— 7—40	30— 6—41	
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator ...	1— 7—40	31—12—40	On leave from 1-1-41 preparatory to retire- ment on 1-7-41.
Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur, M. A., B. L.	Do. ...	1— 1—41	30— 6—41	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.
RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350.	Actuals of Fasli		
		1350.	1349.	1348.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads) ...	13,23,796	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994
Do. (Debt Heads) ...	19,97,531	19,97,531	17,58,462	13,42,723
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	33,21,327	33,21,327	31,98,995	30,76,717
ORDINARY HEADS—				
Principal Heads of Revenue ...	17,47,520	16,92,247	16,99,054	12,96,116
Interest ...	1,18,800	1,21,766	1,10,094	1,00,644
Receipts from Civil Departments ...	89,450	92,226	79,980	72,814
Miscellaneous ...	51,010	56,908	45,641	42,275
Irrigation ...	2,500	958	403	169
Receipts from Civil Works ...	2,22,000	2,28,270	2,32,996	2,44,681
Military ...	90	96	32	343
Total ...	22,31,370	21,92,471	21,68,200	17,57,042
DEBT HEADS—				
Debt Heads ...	2,38,300	2,94,717	4,01,885	4,23,301
Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads) ...	35,55,166	35,16,267	36,08,733	34,91,036
Do. (Debt Heads) ...	22,35,831	22,92,248	21,60,347	17,66,024
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	57,90,997	58,08,515	57,69,080	52,57,060

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350.			Actuals of Fasli 1350.			Actuals of Fasli	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1349	1348
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
ORDINARY HEADS—								
Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	4,20,220	2,93,100	7,13,320	3,98,696	2,90,620	6,89,316	6,63,720	6,66,250
Civil Departments ...	7,04,530	1,37,080	8,41,610	6,85,126	1,33,055	8,18,181	9,34,074	8,01,103
Miscellaneous ...	58,600	1,13,000	1,71,600	54,650	1,14,536	1,69,186	2,65,338	2,61,530
Interest ...	...	58,400	58,400	...	55,308	55,308	46,232	47,143
Irrigation ...	1,23,800	...	1,23,800	1,09,354	...	1,09,354	91,876	24,796
Civil Works ...	2,36,490	8,810	2,45,300	2,13,513	8,924	2,22,437	2,43,723	2,12,065
Military ...	...	40,780	40,780	...	37,831	37,831	39,974	37,616
Total ...	15,43,640	6,51,170	21,94,810	14,61,339	6,40,274	21,01,613	22,84,937	20,50,503
DEBT HEADS—								
Debt Heads ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,825	1,62,816	7,562
TOTAL EXPENDITURE—								
Ordinary & Debt Heads.	...	...	21,94,810	...	...	21,07,438	24,47,753	20,58,065
CLOSING BALANCE—								
Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	13,60,356	...	...	14,14,654	13,23,796	14,40,533
Debt Heads ...	...	...	22,35,831	...	...	22,86,423	19,97,531	17,58,462
TOTAL CLOSING BALANCE—								
Ordinary and Debt Heads.	...	...	35,96,187	...	...	37,01,077	33,21,327	31,98,995
GRAND TOTAL—								
Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	35,55,166	...	...	35,16,267	36,08,733	34,91,036
Debt Heads ...	...	...	22,35,831	...	...	22,92,248	21,60,347	17,66,024
Grand Total ...	...	...	57,90,997	...	...	58,08,515	57,69,080	52,57,060

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the Actuals of fasli 1350.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Land Revenue—Rs. 37,521*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Nattam Settlement' and was due to the fact that nattams could not be settled in the fasli. It was supplemented by a small decrease under 'Current and Arrear Collections.'

2. *Stamps—Rs. 6,779*:—The fall was due to smaller receipts chiefly under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps' and 'Duty on impressing documents.' It was counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Sale of other non-judicial stamps.'

3. *Excise—Rs. 7,916*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Income from Excise on matches' and was due to the fact that the share due to the State from the All India Pool for fasli 1350 was not realised within the fasli. It was counterbalanced by increased receipts chiefly under 'Liquor—duty,' 'Toddy—Tree-tapping license,' 'Sale proceeds of Ganja' and 'Sale of Match Banderols.'

4. *Forest—Rs. 1,646*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Reserve Forest—Timber and Firewood and charcoal' and was due to the fuel coupes in the Tiruvarangulam forest not being offered for sale, owing to the execution of anti-erosion works in Manathurai vari and to the fuel coupe in Kasba forest being reserved for departmental working instead of being sold in auction. It was partly counterbalanced by an increased receipt under several sub-heads.

5. *Interest—Rs. 2,966*:—The increase was due to the larger receipts chiefly under 'Interest on Agricultural advances' and 'Interest on arrears of revenue.'

6. *Education—Rs. 1,260*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'College and High School—Tuition fees.'

7. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 5,733*:—The increase was due chiefly to a larger amount of unclaimed deposits having lapsed to the State, and larger receipts under 'Miscellaneous' and 'Radio Receiver License Fees.'

8. *Irrigation—Rs. 1,542*:—This occurred under 'Contribution in aid of Irrigation Works.'

9. *Civil Works—Rs. 6,270*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Tolls and licenses—Motor licenses' and 'Miscellaneous.' Both are fluctuating items. It was counterbalanced in part by a fall under 'Rent on State buildings' and 'Contribution in aid of Public Works', due to the collection of contribution in respect of some works having been postponed to the subsequent fasli.

EXPENDITURE.

10. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 12,750*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'Patram and Parivattam' and 'Tiruppani.'

11. *Palace—Rs. 2,159*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Stables—Purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars, feed of horses and bulls and petrol, etc., for motor cars,' 'Palace furniture' and 'Allowance to the members of Chinnaranmanai.' It was due to smaller expenditure than was anticipated in the revised estimate and to the death of M.R.Ry. Brihadambal Ammani Rajayee Saheba Avl. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family' on account of the payment of income tax on the allowance of M. R. Ry. Rajkumar Captain B. R. Dorai Raja Avl., within the fasli, and under 'Feasts and Ceremonies' and 'Pension and Gratuity.'

12. *Land Revenue—Rs. 1,228*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Vattam Establishment' and was supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

13. *Stamps—Rs. 4,488*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and Services—Cost of blank paper' and was due to the fact that the provision made in the revised estimate was not utilised for the purpose in the fasli.

14. *Forest—Rs. 2,368*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Reserve forest and Plantations—Cutting and carting charges' and was due to smaller sale of fuel owing to competition by privately owned fuel. It was also supplemented by a decrease under 'Plantations—Maintenance charges.'

15. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law—Rs. 4,211*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Civil Courts and Criminal Courts—Remuneration to copyists' and 'Law officers—Law charges.'

16. *Education—Rs. 6,020*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'High School—Stipends, etc., to backward classes,' 'State Schools—Elementary Schools—Permanent establishment' and 'Grants-in-aid.'

17. *Medical—Rs. 5,221*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries and Rani's Hospital—Cost of medicines and cost of instruments.'

18. *Political—Rs. 3,015*:—The decrease was due chiefly to the postponed payment of certain contributions in the subsequent fasli and to the fact that the provision made in the revised estimate for War Information Bureau was not utilised fully in the fasli.

19. *Scientific and Minor Departments—Rs. 3,396*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Census' and was supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

20. *Superannuation + Rs. 1,122*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Pension'.

21. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 3,122*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Other items' and was supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

22. *Interest—Rs. 3,092*:—This occurred under 'Interest on other items'.

23. *Irrigation—Rs. 14,446*:—This occurred under 'Irrigation Works' owing to the Public Works Department not having spent the allotment fully.

24. *Civil Works—Rs. 22,863*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Public Works—Buildings, Communications and Village Conservancy', and was due to the Public Works Department not spending the full allotment. It was partly counterbalanced by small increases under several sub-heads.

25. *Infantry and His Highness's Body Guard—Rs. 2,885*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and Services—Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements, uniforms and boots and feed of horses'.

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

Detailed Memorandum explanatory of the variations between the actuals of fasli 1350 and those of fasli 1349:

RECEIPTS.

26. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 1,918*:—The decrease occurred under 'Undial receipts' counterbalanced in part by small increases under the remaining sub-heads.

27. *Land Revenue + Rs. 4,147*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Current Collections' and was due to the greater part of the demand being realised within the fasli. It was counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Arrear Collections' (the collection of the last two instalments of the kistbandi of fasli 1348 in the months of July and August in fasli 1349 being a special feature of that fasli) and under 'Nattam Settlement.'

28. *Stamps—Rs. 12,982*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Sale of Non-Judicial Stamps.'

29. *Excise + Rs. 2,606*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Toddy—Shop license current' on account of the high rentals that the toddy-shops in the town fetched and under 'Sale proceeds of Ganja.' It was counterbalanced by a fall chiefly under 'Liquor—Shop license', 'Miscellaneous—Fines and forfeitures,' 'Sale of Match Banderols' and 'Income from excise on matches.'

30. *Registration + Rs. 2,872*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Fees for registering documents' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Search fees.'

31. *Interest + Rs. 11,672*:—This occurred under 'Interest on Government Securities', owing to the purchase of Government Promissory Notes with a face value of Rs. 2,50,000 in the previous fasli. 'Interest on loans and advances' and 'Interest on arrears of revenue' also contributed to the increase.

32. *Education + Rs. 11,714*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'College and High School—Tuition fees and other fees' as a result of the enhancement of fees, and increased strength, and under 'State Schools—General—Fees' on account of the levy of fees from girl students of the Rani's High School and pupils of rural secondary schools.

33. *Medical + Rs. 1,321*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Hospitals and dispensaries—Other miscellaneous receipts' on account of the credit of interest on the Panayapatti Dispensary Endowment and the P. V. Family Ward Endowment, and larger miscellaneous receipts.

34. *Scientific and Minor Departments—Rs. 1,370*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Agriculture—Miscellaneous' and was due to the short yield of milk and the fall in poultry income.

35. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 11,621*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and 'Miscellaneous receipts.'

36. *Civil Works—Rs. 4,726*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Rent on State buildings' and 'Market and cartstand fees', and was due to smaller receipts, and to the transfer of control of markets at Alangudi, Kadiapatti, Rayavaram, Konapet and Kiranur to the Village Panchayats. It was counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Tolls and licenses' 'Miscellaneous' and smaller refunds.

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

37. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 10,934*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Paditharam of temples and Chatrams,' 'Patram and Parivattam' and 'Dussarah Charges' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Tiruppani.'

38. *Palace + Rs. 41,500*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowance to the members of His Highness's family,' 'Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Stables—Purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars and petrol etc., for motor cars' and 'Palace—Other items—Feasts and ceremonies,' 'Pension and gratuity' and 'Palace furniture.' It was due to expenses on account of the marriage of His Highness's elder sister, the grant of increased allowance to His Highness's brother and sisters, the purchase of four motor cars and one motor waggon for the Palace Stables and one motor car for M. R. Ry. Rajkumar Captain B. R. Dorai Raja Avl., the payment of income-tax on the allowance of M. R. Ry. Rajkumar Captain B. R. Dorai Raja Avl. for the year 1941—1942 within the current fasli, the increased consumption of petrol, the celebration of His Highness's birthday which fell in the current fasli, the grant of pension to the Palace Controller, and the payment of remuneration to Mr. Venkatarangam Raju for the Silver Jubilee picture of His Highness the late Raja. It was counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Palace Works' and 'Allowance to the members of Chinnaranmanai' on account of restriction of expenditure on Palace Works and the demise of M. R. Ry. Brihadambal Ammani Rajayee Saheba Avl.

39. *Land Revenue—Rs. 2,017*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Huzur Treasury Officer' the place being kept vacant after the death of the permanent incumbent and the Huzur Treasury Officer's work having been distributed among other officers, and under 'Vattam Establishment.'

40. *Stamps—Rs. 1,139*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and Services—Cost of blank paper.'

41. *General Administration + Rs. 3,615*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Pay of Assistant Administrator' and 'Legislative Council—Contingencies', and was due to extra cost on account of leave arrangements, making chairs and tables for the Legislative Council, and payment of fees to the vakil engaged in connection with the complaint against Mr. Ayyachami Pandurar. It was counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Travelling allowance of Administrator and Assistant Administrator', and 'Darbar Office—Contingencies.'

42. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law—Rs. 1,383*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Civil Courts—Permanent establishment', as a result of the appointment of substitutes on lower pay in the place of permanent incumbents, and under 'Remuneration to copyists,' a fluctuating item. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Pay of Judges', due to extra cost on account of leave arrangements and 'Law Officers—Law charges', a fluctuating item.

43. *Law and Justice—Jails + Rs. 3,877*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Jail industry' and 'Rations.'

44. *Police + Rs. 2,393*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Temporary establishment,' 'Pay of Sub-Inspectors' and 'Contingencies', and was due to the creation of a Special Crime Branch, extra expenditure on account of leave arrangements and the cost of a new lorry. It was counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Pay of the Superintendent of Police' and 'Pay of Inspectors', on account of the death of the Police Superintendent on leave, the retirement of an Inspector, the appointment of the present Superintendent of Police and of an Inspector on the minimum scale of pay. It was also supplemented by a decrease under 'Travelling Allowance of establishment' and 'Other items.'

45. *Education—Rs. 10,249* :—The decrease occurred under 'College—Principal and Lecturers', and was due to the retirement of the Principal on the maximum pay, and the appointment of the Senior Lecturer to do the duties of the Principal with an allowance of Rs. 30 *per mensem*, and also under some other items, as a result of the adoption of the Education Committee's recommendations, the chief of which was the abolition of the Reclamation School and the Children's Guild. Under 'State Schools—Inspectors' there was a decrease owing to one Inspector's place being kept vacant. Under 'Elementary Schools—Temporary establishment,' the decrease was due to the services of some temporary teachers being dispensed with. The decrease was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'College and High School—Laboratory charges' on account of the increase in price owing to War, under 'High School—Temporary establishment' as a result of the appointment of temporary teachers for the High School classes in which the strength has increased. Under 'Stipends etc., to backward class pupils' there was increased expenditure on the free boarding of the Korava boys admitted to the hostel, owing to the abolition of the Reclamation School.

46. *Medical and Vaccination—Rs. 16,427* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries—Cost of instruments', and was due to the absence of special expenditure such as the adjustment of part of the cost of X-Ray apparatus to the final head of account during fasli 1349, and under 'Rani's Hospital—Cost of medicines.'

47. *Political—Rs. 1,02,817* :—This was due to the absence of special expenditure such as the payment of the donation to His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund during fasli 1349. It was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Other items' owing to the expenditure incurred on the War Information Bureau.

48. *Scientific and Minor Departments + Rs. 5,733* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses' and 'Census.' It was due to the purchase of two stud bulls and one Murrah buffalo, and the cost of temporary coolies employed to grow lucerne in Ananda Bagh, and the expenditure on the Census.

49. *Superannuation + Rs. 6,805* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Pensions.'

50. *Stationery and Printing + Rs. 8,897* :—The increase was due to the absorption of a part of the temporary establishment in the permanent establishment, and the sanction of an additional temporary staff to cope with the increased work and to expedite the printing of the State Manual, and to the cost of paper required for Weekly War Bulletins, and payment of overtime charges for printing the bulletins and Law Reports.

51. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 1,11,854* :—The decrease was due to the absence of special items of expenditure such as contribution to the Municipality for the cost of two Jewell Filters, donations to ryots as flood relief and expenditure on Test and Relief Works, incurred in fasli 1349, and to the discontinuance of the payment of contribution to certain Panchayats, which had been allowed to appropriate the income from markets.

52. *Interest + Rs. 9,076* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Interest on other items', and was due to the payment of interest on fixed deposits received in the latter half of fasli 1349.

53. *Irrigation + Rs. 17,478* :—This occurred chiefly under repair works, and was due to the execution of many urgent works, including flood damage rectification works.

54. *Civil Works—Rs. 21,286* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Buildings and Communications—Original and Repair Works,' 'Establishment—Divisional and Sub-divisional Officers and Office establishment,' 'Travelling Allowance of officers' and 'Tools and plant.' The decrease under works expenditure was due to restriction of expenditure; flood damage rectification works were a special item of expenditure in the previous fasli. The decrease under 'Establishment' was due to the appointment of officers on lower pay in the revised scale in the place of permanent incumbents, to the revision of the rate of Travelling Allowance and to the absence of special expenditure under 'Tools and Plant' such as the cost of Ruston Hornsby 10 B. H. P. Engine and Pump bought in fasli 1349. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Pay of the State Engineer', due to the extra expenditure on account of the permanent State Engineer taking leave.

55. *Infantry and His Highness's Body Guard—Rs. 2,357* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements, uniforms and boots and feed of horses.'

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1349 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1350.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350 (1940—41).	Accounts of Fasli.		
			1350 (1940—41).	1349 (1939—40).	1348 (1938—39).
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	Rs. 33,21,327	Rs. 33,21,327	Rs. 31,98,995	Rs. 30,76,717
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance ...	13,23,796	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity ...	9,400	9,509	11,427	7,772
	Palace ...	1,700	756	1,265	1,150
	Land Revenue ...	10,55,000	10,17,479	10,13,332	6,03,364
	Nattam Settlement ...	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Salt ...	2,87,000	2,80,221	2,93,203	2,91,903
	Stamps ...	2,86,720	2,78,804	2,76,198	2,85,468
	Excise ...	38,700	37,054	37,577	37,864
	Forest ...	31,000	30,424	28,052	30,595
	Registration ...	17,47,520	16,92,247	16,99,054	12,96,116
	Total ...	17,47,520	16,92,247	16,99,054	12,96,116
Interest ...	Interest on Government Securities ...	1,08,730	1,08,734	1,00,688	93,310
	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank ...	...	...	...	...
	Interest on loans and advances ...	7,700	8,415	5,996	5,047
	Interest on arrears of Revenue ...	2,370	4,617	3,410	2,287
	Total ...	1,18,800	1,21,766	1,10,094	1,00,644
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	17,000	17,562	16,588	14,987
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	12,100	12,846	12,538	11,268
	Police ...	50	51	106	81
	Pounds ...	10,300	9,742	10,388	9,733
	Education ...	39,600	40,860	29,146	28,039
	Medical ...	4,400	4,748	3,427	2,628
	Political ...	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments ...	6,000	6,417	7,787	6,078
	Total ...	89,450	92,226	79,980	72,814
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation ...	60	84	70	77
	Stationery and Printing ...	2,150	2,291	2,659	2,466
	Miscellaneous ...	48,800	54,533	42,912	39,732
	Total ...	51,010	56,908	45,641	42,275
Irrigation ...	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works ...	2,500	958	403	169
Civil works {	Tolls and licenses ...	1,93,900	2,00,782	1,97,360	2,04,212
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc. ...	28,100	27,488	35,636	40,469
	Total ...	2,22,000	2,28,270	2,32,996	2,44,681
Military ...	Sale of horses, etc. ...	90	96	32	343
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	22,31,370	21,92,471	21,68,200	17,57,042
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	35,55,166	35,16,267	36,08,733	34,91,036
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance ...	19,97,531	19,97,531	17,58,462	13,42,723
	Deposits ...	1,85,000	2,73,055	3,99,889	3,18,192
	Advances ...	53,300	21,662	...	12,411
	Suspense ...	...	...	1,996	...
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	92,698
	Total ...	2,38,300	2,94,717	4,01,885	4,23,301
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads ...	22,35,831	22,92,248	21,60,347	17,66,024
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads ...	24,69,670	24,87,188	25,70,085	21,80,343
	Grand Total Receipts ...	57,90,997	58,08,515	57,69,080	52,57,060

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1349 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1350.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1349 (1939-40).	1348 (1938-39).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
ORDINARY HEADS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A.—DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION—								
Religion and Charity ...	1,50,340	...	1,50,340	1,37,590	...	1,37,590	1,48,524	1,47,565
Palace—								
(1) Expenses on account of His Highness.	...	98,000	98,000	...	97,323	97,323	80,658	68,163
(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	20,860	20,860	...	21,102	21,102	17,972	17,587
(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family.	...	17,100	17,100	...	19,620	19,620	16,895	17,650
(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	12,740	12,740	...	11,435	11,435	12,240	12,240
(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	22,830	22,830	...	22,672	22,672	23,188	21,981
(6) Stables ...	...	57,230	57,230	...	52,354	52,354	32,925	48,422
(7) Gardens ...	...	2,890	2,890	...	3,013	3,013	3,288	3,215
(8) Feasts and ceremonies ...	...	2,800	2,800	...	4,259	4,259	3,150	1,809
(9) Devadaya charges ...	...	1,050	1,050	...	922	922	956	944
(10) Superannuation ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	7,092	7,092	4,690	4,600
(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	25,350	25,350	...	24,649	24,649	27,621	25,871
(12) Palace furniture ...	...	2,250	2,250	...	1,500	1,500	858	1,616
	...	2,68,100	2,68,100	...	2,65,941	2,65,941	2,24,441	2,24,098
Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
Land Revenue ...	1,74,740	6,340	1,81,080	1,74,283	6,109	1,80,392	1,82,514	1,81,615
Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	12,080	...	12,080	11,540	...	11,540	11,435	11,263
Salt ...	5,070	430	5,500	5,118	412	5,530	5,556	5,507
Stamps ...	11,400	...	11,400	6,912	...	6,912	8,051	8,719
Excise ...	13,650	430	14,080	12,733	413	13,146	13,855	16,352
Forest ...	24,810	430	25,240	22,459	413	22,872	23,684	25,404
Registration ...	28,130	370	28,500	28,061	332	28,393	28,660	28,727
A. Total ...	4,20,220	2,93,100	7,13,320	3,98,696	2,90,620	6,89,316	6,63,720	6,66,250
General Administration—								
(1) Administrator ...	...	30,300	30,300	...	30,300	30,300	30,831	40,419
(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,970	2,970	...	2,798	2,798	2,655	2,672
(3) Assistant Administrator...	...	18,000	18,000	...	18,265	18,265	12,000	12,000
(4) Darbar office ...	37,960	800	38,760	37,470	247	37,717	39,979	40,525
	37,960	52,070	90,030	37,470	51,610	89,080	85,465	95,616

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1349 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1350—cont.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1349 (1939-40).	1348 (1938-39).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
B.—CIVIL DEPARTMENTS—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	88,940	44,750	1,33,690	85,029	44,450	1,29,479	1,30,862	1,25,436
Law and Justice—Jails ...	33,730	...	33,730	34,250	...	34,250	30,373	27,627
Police ...	1,20,890	6,610	1,27,500	1,20,183	6,474	1,26,657	1,24,264	1,15,441
Pounds ...	7,800	...	7,800	7,507	...	7,507	8,142	7,362
Education ...	2,42,640	7,680	2,50,320	2,36,624	7,676	2,44,300	2,54,549	2,56,842
Medical—								
(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	93,150	5,960	99,110	89,591	5,847	95,438	1,09,818	94,889
(b) Rani's Hospital ...	23,330	3,990	27,320	21,852	3,993	25,845	27,855	24,331
(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary ...	3,220	...	3,220	3,286	...	3,286	3,077	3,212
(d) Vaccination ...	4,280	...	4,280	4,140	...	4,140	4,386	4,268
Total ...	1,23,980	9,950	1,33,930	1,18,869	9,840	1,28,709	1,45,136	1,26,700
Political—Cost of Establishment of the Resident, Madras States.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
State presents to Indian States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State contributions and donations.	...	3,820	3,820	...	2,702	2,702	1,12,300	2,800
His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other items ...	...	9,200	9,200	...	7,303	7,303	522	501
	...	16,020	16,020	...	13,005	13,005	1,15,822	6,301
Agriculture ...	14,950	...	14,950	14,318	...	14,318	12,885	12,506
Co-operative Credit Societies ...	13,500	...	13,500	13,492	...	13,492	12,653	12,135
Veterinary Hospital ...	3,240	...	3,240	2,920	...	2,920	2,869	3,066
Touring Veterinary Establishment.	5,440	...	5,440	5,231	...	5,231	5,540	5,349
Museum ...	4,620	...	4,620	4,438	...	4,438	4,633	5,929
Observatory ...	84	...	84	84	...	84	84	85
Rural Improvement ...	156	...	156	45	...	45	100	100
Industries ...	...	...	...	—18	...	—18	256	...
Archaeology ...	600	...	600	517	...	517	441	608
Census ...	6,000	...	6,000	4,167	...	4,167	...	...
	48,590	...	48,590	45,194	...	45,194	39,461	39,778
B. Total ...	7,04,530	1,37,080	8,41,610	6,85,126	1,33,055	8,18,181	9,34,074	8,01,103
C.—MISCELLANEOUS—								
Superannuation ...	...	1,08,000	1,08,000	...	1,09,122	1,09,122	1,02,317	1,02,729
Stationery and Printing ...	47,950	...	47,950	46,636	...	46,636	37,739	38,431
Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	2,300	...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	27,300	4,517
Other miscellaneous ...	9,250	5,000	14,250	5,714	5,414	11,128	97,982	1,15,853
C. Total ...	58,600	1,13,000	1,71,600	54,650	1,14,536	1,69,186	2,65,338	2,61,530
D.—INTEREST—								
D. Total ...	...	58,400	58,400	...	55,308	55,308	46,232	47,143

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1349 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1350—cont.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli 1350 (1940-41).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1349 (1939-40).	1348 (1938-39).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
E.—IRRIGATION—								
Irrigation ... E. Total ...	1,23,800	...	1,23,800	1,09,354	...	1,09,354	91,876	24,796
F.—CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil buildings ...	35,000	...	35,000	29,320	...	29,320	32,091	32,441
Communications ...	1,31,800	...	1,31,800	1,15,045	...	1,15,045	1,31,050	99,460
Markets and Cartstand ...	450	...	450	335	...	335	701	506
Village Conservancy ...	4,860	...	4,860	3,857	...	3,857	4,091	5,309
Establishment ...	63,850	8,810	72,660	64,531	8,924	73,455	72,325	68,738
Tools and Plant ...	530	...	530	425	...	425	3,463	5,611
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
F. Total ...	2,36,490	8,810	2,45,300	2,13,513	8,924	2,22,437	2,43,723	2,12,065
G.—MILITARY—								
Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard. ...	...	33,660	33,660	...	30,775	30,775	33,132	30,696
Band ...	...	7,120	7,120	...	7,056	7,056	6,842	6,920
G. Total ...	...	40,780	40,780	...	37,831	37,831	39,974	37,616
Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	15,43,640	6,51,170	21,94,810	14,61,339	6,40,274	21,01,613	22,84,937	20,50,503
Closing balance excluding Debt Heads	...	...	13,60,356	...	...	14,14,654	13,23,796	14,40,533
Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	35,55,166	...	...	35,16,267	36,08,733	34,91,036
DEBT HEADS.								
Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,940	...
Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,579	...	7,562
Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	246	1,34,876	...
Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)...	...	...	...	...	...	5,825	1,62,816	7,562
Closing balance (Debt Heads) ...	...	...	22,35,831	...	...	22,86,423	19,97,531	17,58,462
Grand Total (Debt Heads) ...	...	...	22,35,831	...	...	22,92,248	21,60,347	17,66,024
Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	21,94,810	...	...	21,07,438	24,47,753	20,58,065
Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	35,96,187	...	...	37,01,077	33,21,327	31,98,995
Grand Total ...	...	...	57,90,997	...	...	58,08,515	57,69,080	52,57,060

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1349.	Actuals of Fasli 1350.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses ...	80,658	97,323
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	17,972	21,102
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family ...	16,895	19,620
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire ...	12,240	11,435
5	Stables ...	32,925	52,354
6	Dignity, etc., establishment ...	23,188	22,672
7	Palace repairs and improvements including original and repair works to His Highness's Residences at Kodaikkandal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	27,621	24,649
8	Palace furniture ...	858	1,500
9	Feasts and ceremonies ...	3,150	4,259
10	Devadayam charges ...	956	922
11	Superannuation ...	4,690	7,092
12	Gardens ...	3,288	3,013
13	State contributions and donations etc. ...	1,12,300	2,702
14	His Highness's tours outside the State ...	...	...
15	Band ...	6,842	7,056
	Total ...	3,43,583	2,75,699

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880 ...	Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation V of 1903, " III of 1905, " II of 1911, " I of 1932 and " IX of 1938.
" II of 1882 ... A	Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	" XIV of 1938.
" I of 1891 ...	Breaches of Contract Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation	Yes.	" II of 1915 and " I of 1932.
" IV of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation	Yes.	" VI of 1912, " V of 1921, " I of 1932, " III of 1932 and " V of 1937.
" I of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Regulation	Yes.	" III of 1907, " II of 1920, " III of 1923, " III of 1931, " I of 1932, " II of 1934, " IV of 1934 and " III of 1939.
" I of 1895 ...	Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	" V of 1926, " VII of 1926 and " I of 1932.
" III of 1895 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation	Yes.	" II of 1896, " IV of 1908, " II of 1909, " III of 1921, " I of 1932, " III of 1935, " IV of 1935, " VIII of 1936 and " VII of 1938.
" I of 1896 ...	Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post-offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post-offices in British India.	...	" I of 1927.
" II of 1896 ...	Amendment to Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" III of 1896 ...	Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	.....
" IV of 1896 ...	Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaran-manai Jaghire.	...	.....
" I of 1897 ...	Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	" I of 1920.
" II of 1897 ...	Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	" I of 1932.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1898 ...	Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by— Regulation IX of 1930 and Amended by— Regulation I of 1932.
" I of 1899 ...	Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	.....
" III of 1899 ...	Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now Obsolete.	" I of 1932.
" IV of 1899 ...	Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger-impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1901 ...	Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	" I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" II of 1901 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation	...	" III of 1903, " III of 1915, " I of 1921, " III of 1924, " II of 1927, " IX of 1930, " I of 1932, " IX of 1936 and " I of 1938.
" I of 1902 ...	The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	" III of 1912, " I of 1932 and " V of 1936.
" II of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1903 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	" I of 1932.
" VI of 1903 ...	Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" I of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	" III of 1909, " II of 1917, " II of 1925, " IV of 1925, " I of 1929, " VIII of 1930, " IV of 1931, " XI of 1931, " I of 1932, " VI of 1935, " II of 1936 and " II of 1938.
" II of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation	Yes.	" IV of 1911, " II of 1918, " IV of 1923, " I of 1932, " II of 1932, " II of 1935 and " VII of 1936.
" III of 1905 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1906 ...	A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1907, " VIII of 1928, " I of 1932 " II of 1934.
" I of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation. ...	Yes.	" IX of 1926, " VIII of 1931 and " I of 1932.
" II of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" III of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906	Yes.	.....
" V of 1907 ...	Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" I of 1908 ...	The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" IV of 1908 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" II of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" III of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1909 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by— Regulation III of 1930, " I of 1932, " XI of 1938, and " II of 1941.
" I of 1910 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1918, " III of 1920, " II of 1921, " VI of 1929 and " V of 1935.
" I of 1911 ...	A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....
" III of 1911 ...	The Succession Certificate Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	.....
" IV of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1925 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1912 ...	A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" I of 1932, " VI of 1934 and " V of 1940.
" VI of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " II of 1939.
" IX of 1912 ...	The Places of Public Resort Regulation ...	...	" II of 1924 and " I of 1932.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913 ...	Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-section 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892.	Yes.	 Amended by— Regulation I of 1928, " II of 1928, " III of 1928, " IX of 1928 and " II of 1934.
	1. The Hindu Widows Remarriage Act, XV of 1856.		"
	2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891.		"
	3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900.		"
	4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893.		"
	5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839.		"
	6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III.		"
	7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		"
" III of 1913 ...	An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments.	...	" I of 1923, " I of 1924, " III of 1929, " IV of 1929 and " VI of 1930.
	1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899.		"
	2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882.		"
	3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.		"
" I of 1914 ...	Suits Authorisation Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1914 ...	Immunity from Arrest Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1914 ...	Naval and Military News Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	.....
" III of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1915 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation	...	" I of 1932 and " X of 1938.
" VI of 1915 ...	Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1916 ...	The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1917 ...	Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1917 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" III of 1917 ...	Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	" IV of 1931.
" IV of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1925, " I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" V of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " VII of 1939.
" I of 1918 ...	The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1919 ...	The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	"
" I of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	.....
" II of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1920 ...	Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	.....
" IV of 1920 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by—
" VI of 1920 ...	The Kazis' Regulation ...	...	Regulation I of 1932.
" I of 1921 ...	Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1921 ...	Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	.....
" III of 1921 ...	Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1921 ...	The Poisons Regulation ...	...	" I of 1932.
" V of 1921 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1921 ...	The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1923 ...	Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1923 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" V of 1923 ...	The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by Amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	.....
" III of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1927, " I of 1932, " II of 1937 and " III of 1941.
" V of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	" IX of 1931.
" IV of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" VI of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation ...	Yes.	" VI of 1926 and " VI of 1937.
" VIII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	" IV of 1937.
" I of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	" VII of 1928, " II of 1934 and " XIII of 1938.
" II of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	" VIII of 1926.
" IV of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1936.
" V of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation X of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Post-Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1927 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation V of 1930, " VI of 1930, " IV of 1931, " XI of 1931 and " I of 1935.
" II of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	" V of 1931 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code ...	Yes.	" VII of 1931.
" VI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" IX of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation...	Yes.	" I of 1933.
" X of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" XI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	" VI of 1930 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation ...	Yes.	" XVI of 1938.
" VI of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation ...	Yes.	" I of 1930.
" VIII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation ...	...	.....
" III of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1930 ...	A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	" I of 1935.
" VI of 1930 ...	A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1930 ...	The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" VIII of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1930 ...	A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" IV of 1933, " I of 1934, " I of 1937, " VI of 1938, " IV of 1939, " II of 1940 and " I of 1941.
" I of 1931 ...	A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation VII of 1934.
" III of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	Yes.	
" IV of 1931 ...	A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	" XI of 1931.
" V of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1931 ...	A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	.....
" VII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1939.
" IX of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" X of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" XI of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1933 ...	The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	" VII of 1935.
" III of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1934 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	.....
" II of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1934 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1935 ...	Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	" IV of 1935.
" IV of 1935 ...	The Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1935 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
VII of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai ...	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Fugitive Offenders Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, Indian Lunacy Act.	...	.....
" V of 1938 ...	The Identification of Prisoners Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" XV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation I of 1939.
" XVI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amending) Regulation.	...	
" XVII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christians Intestate Succession Regulation.	...	.....
" XVIII of 1938 ...	The Rayavaram Veda Patasala Regulation. (A Regulation to provide for the better management and administration of the Rayavaram Veda Patasala).	...	.....
" I of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai ...	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation V of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the registration of Foreigners in Pudukkottai State.	...	.....
" VI of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition of restrictions on foreigners.	...	.....
" I of 1940 ...	A Regulation to apply the provisions of the Defence of India Act XXXV of 1939 to the Pudukkottai State.	...	Amended by— Regulation X of 1940.
" II of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Census Regulation	...	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1940.
" IV of 1940 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Census Regulation No. III of 1940.	...	.....
" V of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai State Soldiers (litigation) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Civicguards Regulation	...	.....
" VIII of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai (Amending) Regulation	...	.....
" IX of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai (Amending) Regulation	...	.....
" X of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Sale of Motor Spirits Taxation Regulation.	...	.....

STATEMENT IV.
Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasl 1350 (1940—1941).

Stations.	July 40.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January 41.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasl 1350.	Total for Fasl 1349.	Average for past five Fasl 1345—49.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pudukkottai	3.37	2.61	4.95	8.76	12.06	1.76	0.26	...	...	5.35	4.27	0.41	43.80	52.12	41.54	
Alangudi	3.10	2.58	4.20	7.90	10.90	1.73	0.10	1.00	...	4.41	0.95	0.77	37.64	51.98	36.77	
Karambakkudi	2.68	1.23	3.20	4.92	18.72	3.10	0.43	0.31	...	1.48	1.00	...	37.07	53.22	40.85	
Tirumayyan	3.93	5.06	6.40	7.20	10.05	0.85	0.44	...	...	0.64	2.36	2.77	39.70	46.63	35.18	
Keelanilai	2.32	1.72	3.77	8.06	10.46	2.24	1.20	1.26	...	1.25	1.46	2.32	36.06	45.19	40.11	
Kolattur	...	0.67	7.45	6.11	8.53	0.76	...	...	...	3.63	1.85	...	29.00	43.74	38.61	
Viralimalai	...	0.85	7.36	8.68	10.53	1.03	0.12	...	...	1.74	1.49	0.42	32.22	41.66	32.44	
Odayalippatti	...	1.55	7.50	6.05	17.40	0.97	...	...	...	1.00	1.56	0.26	36.29	49.91	40.61	
Annavasal	0.54	2.81	7.24	8.44	10.57	0.75	0.50	...	...	4.84	2.27	1.40	39.36	42.90	38.68	
Ponnamaravathi	2.77	4.20	5.49	7.23	8.66	1.37	0.23	0.04	...	2.86	3.03	1.03	36.91	41.03	38.10	
Adanakkottai	0.97	2.71	6.39	6.29	17.72	1.76	0.48	0.03	...	2.14	1.32	2.07	41.88	52.98	43.01	
Karaiyur	1.08	1.70	8.27	5.13	10.19	1.04	...	...	...	4.21	1.97	0.36	33.95	36.08	33.29	
Perungalur	0.79	2.49	5.98	10.66	16.45	1.54	0.27	...	...	2.67	1.83	1.74	44.42	65.52	46.06	
Total	21.55	30.18	78.20	95.43	162.24	18.90	4.03	2.64	...	36.22	25.36	13.55	488.30	622.96	485.25	
Average	1.65	2.32	6.01	7.34	12.48	1.45	0.31	0.20	...	2.78	1.95	1.04	37.53	47.92	37.33	

STATEMENT V.
Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Number. (1)	Article. (2)	During June of Fasli 1350. (3)	During June of Fasli 1349. (4)	Remarks. (5)
1	Rice ...	Seers. 7'84	Seers. 8'20	
2	Ragi ...	15'03	13'32	
3	Cholam ...	14'13	13'54	
4	Cumbu ...	12'33	11'31	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Class. (1)	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less. (2)		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres. (3)		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres. (4)		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres. (5)		Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres. (6)		Total. (7)		Irrigation wells. (8)		Remarks. (9)
	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	Patta land.	Poram- boke.	
Sirkar ...	1,124	96	735	56	660	3	76	...	10	...	2,605	155	30,471	1,537	32,008
Private repairs ...	546	159	98	32	30	11	2	1	1	...	677	203			
Private ...	79	42	4	6	5	5	...	...	...	...	88	53			
Inam ...	18	12	41	5	54	4	3	...	1	...	117	21			
Total ...	1,767	309	878	99	749	23	81	1	12	...	3,487	432	30,471	1,537	32,008

NOTE:—(1) The absolute accuracy of these figures cannot be guaranteed.
(2) In case of irrigation wells, since the figures for Alangudi Taluk seemed to be inaccurate, last fasli's figures have been repeated.

STATEMENT VII.

Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

	CATTLE.										BUFFALOES.									
	MALES.					FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes only.	Working Bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.	Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.	Under 1 year.	Young stock, 1 to 3 years of age.	Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.	Cows over 3 years used for work only.	Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.	Under 1 year.	Young stock, 1 to 3 years of age.	Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes only.	Working Bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.	Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.	Under 1 year.	Young stock, 1 to 3 years of age.	Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.	Cows over 3 years used for work.	Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.	Under 1 year.	Young stock, 1 to 3 years of age.
Taluk.																				
Town Municipality ...	7	955	10	383	114	1367	12	12	513	177	3	13	2	84	18	553	17	...	169	19
Alangudi ...	480	25558	1261	2494	2067	15273	233	322	2179	1518	84	1930	141	650	312	4627	255	174	748	322
Tirumayyam ...	533	23659	1124	3669	2034	17077	1037	301	3403	2068	185	1422	110	730	260	4927	238	122	988	261
Kolattur ...	810	27493	1913	3680	3095	24865	2408	661	3462	2786	205	1545	246	988	407	5850	240	131	1213	495
Total ...	1830	77665	4308	10226	7310	58582	3690	1296	9557	6549	477	4910	499	2452	997	15957	750	427	3118	1097
Taluk.	HORSES AND PONIES.										POULTRY.									
	Sheep, Goats.										PLOUGHS.									
	Horses.										CARTS.									
	Mares.										SUGARCANE CRUSHERS.									
	Under 1 year.										Worked by power.									
	1 to 3 years of age.										Worked by bullocks.									
	Mules.										Oil engines with pumps for irrigation purposes.									
	Donkeys.										Electric pumps for tube wells.									
	Camels.										Tractors.									
	Pigs.										Remarks.									
Town Municipality ...	553	1273	54	32	6	5	...	51	...	359	2547	22	211	43	196	...	...	2	7	...
Alangudi ...	57093	36284	3	1	2	...	...	175	1	385	67976	25	19366	14	4013	...	...	3	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	82812	35748	16	13	1	...	...	508	...	868	73533	155	17098	17	5205	...	...	17	37	1
Kolattur ...	152891	43334	9	14	...	...	...	266	...	808	100432	93	21039	27	4334	1	11	12	...	1
Total ...	293349	116639	82	60	9	5	...	1000	1	2420	244488	295	57714	101	13748	3	11	34	44	2

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.			Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			(5)
1	Total area of the State ...	7,54,291	Rs.	A.	P.	
	DEDUCT—					
2	Game preserves ...	32,237				
3	Porambokes and unclassified lands ...	2,11,119				
4	Assessed waste ...	41,706				
	Total (Items 2 to 4) ...	2,85,062				
	REMAINDER—					
		4,69,229				
5	Occupied { Inam ...	1,36,668	1,20,277	7	7	
	{ Ayan ...	3,32,561	7,55,165	10	1	
	Total ...	4,69,229	8,75,443	1	8	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1350.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	ACRES.	RS.	
	3,29,185	7,42,968	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,36,668	1,20,278	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta ...	3,376	12,198	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands ...		13,058	
Water-rate ...		3,695	
Tree-revenue of all sorts ...		24,234	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...		10,413	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-Chetti and Chetti parts.		3,125	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...		10,539	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.		845	
Total ...	4,69,229	9,41,353	
Deduct seasonal remissions ...		14,410	
Net demand ...		9,26,943	

STATEMENT IX-A.

Statement showing the number of pattas of various values in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Classification of pattas.	Single or joint.	Alangudi taluk.	Tiru-mayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Re-
Rs. 10 and less ...	Single ...	30,928	23,181	25,418	79,527	
	Joint ...	7,865	6,401	5,526	19,792	
Rs. 30 and less but over Rs. 10 ...	Single ...	3,905	3,703	4,336	11,944	
	Joint ...	1,540	1,462	1,581	4,583	
Rs. 50 and less but over Rs. 30 ...	Single ...	787	642	836	2,265	
	Joint ...	325	302	334	961	
Rs. 100 and less but over Rs. 50 ...	Single ...	355	364	373	1,092	
	Joint ...	135	194	163	492	
Rs. 250 and less but over Rs. 100 ...	Single ...	134	173	135	442	
	Joint ...	53	67	38	158	
Rs. 500 and less but over Rs. 250 ...	Single ...	10	33	22	65	
	Joint ...	3	23	6	32	
Rs. 1,000 and less but over Rs. 500 ...	Single ...		8	5	13	
	Joint ...		11	1	12	
Over Rs. 1,000 ...	Single ...					
	Joint ...					
Total ...	Single ...	36,119	28,104	31,125	95,348	
	Joint ...	9,921	8,460	7,649	26,030	
Grand Total ...		46,040	36,564	38,774	1,21,378	

STATEMENT IX-B.

Statement showing the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

S. No.	Classification of pattas.	Ayan and Inam.				Remarks.
		Alangudi taluk.	Tiru-mayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	
1	Less than 5 acres ...	32,277	25,854	28,992	87,123	
2	5 acres or more but less than 10 acres ...	6,078	2,698	4,816	13,592	
3	10 acres or more but less than 25 acres...	2,517	1,298	2,796	6,611	
4	25 acres or more but less than 50 acres ...	802	298	627	1,727	
5	50 acres or more but less than 100 acres.	240	134	185	559	
6	100 acres or more ...	20	111	48	179	
	Total ...	41,934	30,393	37,464	1,09,791	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1351.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alangudi ...	Rs. 2,90,135	Rs. 2,48,957	Rs. 9,148	Rs. 2,58,105	Rs. 36,268	Rs. 4,238	12.50	18.88
Tirumayyam ...	3,15,320	2,71,723	20,173	2,91,896	32,858	9,433	10.42	11.13
Kolattur ...	3,20,644	2,83,001	5,361	2,88,362	34,719	2,438	10.82	20.24
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	850	850	...	850	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	9,26,949	8,04,531	34,682	8,39,213	1,03,845	16,109	11.21	18.41

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1351.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alangudi ...	Rs. 77,500	Rs. 55,272	Rs. 3,605	Rs. 58,877	Rs. 19,209	Rs. 586	24.78	23.69
Tirumayyam ...	54,804	41,227	3,033	44,260	11,157	613	20.35	16.40
Kolattur ...	96,545	72,302	3,871	76,173	20,707	335	21.44	26.09
Total ...	2,28,849	1,68,801	10,509	1,79,310	51,073	1,534	22.32	22.61

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of the Taluks.	Up to Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Total.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alangudi ...	Rs. 622	Rs. 668	Rs. 1,408	Rs. 3,035	Rs. 5,284	Rs. 8,191	Rs. 19,209	
Tirumayyam ...	328	292	857	1,835	2,525	5,321	11,157	
Kolattur ...	2,987	1,144	1,843	3,120	4,210	7,403	20,707	
Total ...	3,937	2,104	4,108	7,990	12,019	20,915	51,073	

STATEMENT XII-A.

Statement showing the details of processes issued for the realisation of Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Serial No.	Taluk.	MOVABLES.		IMMOVABLES.										BOUGHT IN BY GOVERNMENT FOR WANT OF BIDDERS.										
		No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.	Property sold. No. of sales held.	No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.	No. of sales pending orders at the beginning of the fasli.	No. of sales held during the fasli.	Total of columns 8 and 9.	No. of sales confirmed.	No. of sales cancelled.	No. of sales pending final orders at the close of the fasli.	Dry.		Wet.									
													Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17								
1	Alangudi	1,838	Rs. 30,411	5 2	128	Rs. 48,391	402	711	1,113	431	565	117	A. C. 868	Rs. 810	A. C. 1 240	Rs. A. P. 979 4 1								
2	Tirumayyam	...	761	10,339	0 5	74	1,907	33,731	8 0	69	303	372	108	257	7	67	44	67	11	0	70	80	313	9 0
3	Kolattur	...	1,692	33,930	13 2	486	2,801	36,540	5 8	8	357	365	177	184	4	243	82	206	0	0	241	65	855	5 0
Total		4,291	74,681	2 9	688	8,025	1,13,663	11 0	479	1,371	1,850	716	1,006	128	1179	39	1,084	7	1	532	66	2,148	2 1	

STATEMENT XIII.
Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasil 1350 (1940-1941) Current and Arrear.

Items. (1)	Demand for Fasil 1349. (2)		Demand for Fasil 1350. (3)		Treasury collection. (4)		Excess collection of previous fasil adjusted. (5)		Amount written off. (6)		Total collection for D. C. B. (7)		Balance. (8)		Excess collection. (9)		Remarks (10)
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Manufacturing cost ...	6,166	6 6	6,922	4 3	6,906	10 3	15	10 0	...	...	6,922	4 3	...	...	...	...	
(b) Duty ...	22,450	12 0	25,197	0 9	25,140	2 9	56	14 0	...	...	25,197	0 9	...	...	...	...	
(c) Shop licence fees ...	20,513	0 0	17,220	0 0	17,220	0 4	...	...	...	...	17,220	0 4	...	...	0	0 4	
(i) Current ...	1,439	0 0	1,528	0 0	1,528	0 0	...	...	...	...	1,528	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(ii) Arrear ...	98,814	0 0	1,16,562	0 0	1,16,265	13 0	252	0 0	19	6 9	1,16,537	3 9	628	0 0	603	3 9	
(a) Shop licence fees ...	1,951	0 0	1,872	0 0	475	0 0	...	...	...	...	475	0 0	1,397	0 0	...	...	
(i) Current ...	74,253	12 0	75,500	10 0	77,007	9 10	8,466	6 6	...	...	85,474	0 4	...	...	9,973	6 4	
(ii) Arrear ...	390	7 0	390	7 0	51	12 0	...	...	...	...	51	12 0	338	11 0	...	...	
(b) Tree-tax ...	1,812	0 0	1,824	0 0	1,824	0 0	...	...	...	...	1,824	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(a) Shop licence fees ...	...	...	125	0 0	125	0 0	...	...	...	...	125	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(i) Current ...	6,412	8 0	6,500	11 10	6,500	11 10	...	...	...	...	6,500	11 10	...	...	...	...	
(ii) Arrear ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(a) Shop licence fees ...	1,812	0 0	1,836	0 0	1,836	0 0	...	...	...	...	1,836	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds ...	3,609	12 0	4,140	0 0	4,140	0 0	...	...	...	...	4,140	0 0	...	...	...	...	
<i>Foreign Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees ...	6,854	0 0	4,524	0 0	4,524	0 0	...	...	...	...	4,524	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(i) Current ...	...	...	50	0 0	50	0 0	...	...	...	...	50	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(ii) Arrear ...	743	12 0	313	3 11	313	3 11	...	...	...	...	313	3 11	...	...	...	...	
(b) Duty ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Country Beer—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees ...	3,400	0 0	2,700	0 0	2,700	0 0	...	...	...	...	2,700	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(i) Current ...	...	...	240	0 0	240	0 0	...	...	...	...	240	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(ii) Arrear ...	760	0 0	1,455	0 0	1,033	12 0	101	4 0	...	...	1,135	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(b) Duty ...	2,587	12 8	1,509	4 7	1,509	4 7	...	...	...	...	1,509	4 7	...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,53,970	2	2,27,089	10	4,2,69,391	0 6	8,892	2 6	19	6	9,278,302	9 9	2,363	11 0	10,576	10 5	

xxx

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc.,
in the various plantations in Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

No. (1)	Name of plantations and jungles. (2)	Area till the close of Fasil 1349 (in acres). (3)	Vacated area during the fasil (in acres). (4)	Total area available (in acres). (5)	Area operated upon (in acres). (6)		No. of plants put out. (8)	Names of species planted or sown. (9)	Area remaining at the end of the fasil 1350 (in acres). (10)	Remarks. (11)
					Planting. (6)	Dibbling. (7)				
1	Vellar and Kavinad tope ...	51	29	80	...	...	...	...	80	
2	Perungalur West tope ...	48'50	20	68'50	...	...	...	...	68'50	
3	Do. East tope ...	7	15	22	...	...	...	...	22	
4	Varappur West tope ...	13'39	...	13'39	...	...	...	...	13'39	
5	Do. East tope ...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	42	
6	Malai ur cashew tope ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Rasiananglam cashew tope ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Tirunayam East and West topes ...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	
9	Miratnilai casuarina tope ...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
10	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes ...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	
11	Annasaval Savukkapatnai tamarind tope ...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	
	Total ...	351'89	64	415'89	...	...	...	...	415'89	

xxxix

STATEMENT XV.

D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasil 1350 (1940—1941) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	(2)	Demand for Fasli 1349.		Fasli 1350.				Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks.			
			(3)		(4)		(5)					(6)		
			Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.				Rs.	A. P.	
(1)											(7)	(8)	(9)	
1	Reserve Forests	...	10,012	1 8	7,996	1 10	7,996	1 10	...	...	Rs.	2,015	A. P.	15 10
2	Plantations	...	8,738	2 8	10,645	15 11	10,476	1 11	169	14 0	1,907	13 3	...	...
3	Quarries	...	15,535	5 0	14,363	6 0	*14,339	6 0	24	0 0	...	...	1,171	15 0
4	Miscellaneous	...	3,565	1 3	4,362	7 7	4,362	7 7	...	...	797	6 4	...	...
	Refund as per Statement No. 1-B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	37,850	10 7	37,367	15 4	37,174	1 4	193	14 0	...	482	11 3	...

*Includes Rs. 120 written off.

xxxxii

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasil 1350 (1940—1941).

Name of State.	NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.												Documents of which registration was refused.	Value of documents registered.	Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli.	Remarks.					
	Documents presented for registration.	Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.	Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.												
		(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)					(12)	(13)			
(1)	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Pudukkottai ...	10,246	11,279	2,526	2,795	6,886	7,549	52	71	7	13	825	851	10,225	11,245	35,66,477	42,48,791	30	37	23	20	

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

Names of offices.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pudukkottai	...	1,600	61	22	1,688	11,64,837	2	23	8	1,486	519	76	8	...	18	12,513	10,846	9	...
Alangudi	...	1,478	28	5	1,511	2,62,000	11	1	10	24	10	3	10	...	51	2,091	3,242	0	...
Karambakkudi	...	1,030	15	...	1,045	1,17,729	2	2	4	6	3	...	1	...	35	1,057	2,915	3	...
Perungalur	...	915	15	3	938	1,25,706	6	1	2	6	8	5	6	...	21	1,001	2,736	2	...
Tirunayyam	...	1,157	71	16	1,244	11,28,772	5	4	1	78	52	7	25	...	27	4,982	3,771	8	...
Ponnamaravathi	...	1,267	31	11	1,309	6,99,751	3	9	2	42	70	3	8	...	18	3,496	3,024	7	...
Kilanilai	...	605	9	5	619	2,29,007	1	2	...	27	9	1	5	...	9	1,257	2,719	4	...
Kolatur	...	1,136	43	2	1,181	1,55,969	5	2	7	16	14	1	11	...	38	1,405	3,068	1	...
Viraimalai	...	871	19	7	897	1,40,770	3	...	2	13	3	...	3	1	11	1,170	2,640	6	...
Annavaasal	...	814	7	2	828	2,29,250	3	2	1	15	13	3	22	...	25	1,501	2,893	4	...
Total	...	10,873	299	73	11,245	42,48,791	41	46	37	1,713	701	99	99	1	253	30,479	37,856	14	...
Deduct 1/4 of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice-Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,464	3	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,392	11	...

xxxxiii

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

Description.	Fasil 1349.				Fasil 1350.				Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	9,862	33,31,744	28,024	10,873	38,55,316	*80,479	3,93,475	38,55,316	Rs.
Book IV (relating to movable property).	310	2,34,733		299	3,93,475		7	3	A. P.
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	53	...		73	...		12	0	3
Other receipts	...	...	28,024	...	...	30,479	28,892	2,086	12
Total	10,225	35,66,477	28,024	11,245	42,48,791	30,479	28,892	2,086	12
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net profit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 69-4-6 during the fasil unremitted and excludes Rs. 13-10-0 the collection of the previous fasil remitted in this fasil.

APXXX

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.									
Cases found to be true of offences reported in Current year.										Convicted.									
Brought to trial during the year.										Adults.									
Pending at the end of the year.										Juveniles.									
Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.										Males.									
Died, escaped or transferred.										Females.									
Discharged or acquitted.										Males.									
Remaining under trial at the end of the year.										Females.									
Remarks.										Remaining under trial at the end of the year.									
(1)										(19)									
Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.										(18)									
(2)										(17)									
Sections of the I. P. C.										(16)									
(3)										(15)									
Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.										(14)									
(4)										(13)									
Offences reported during the year.										(12)									
(5)										(11)									
Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.										(10)									
(6)										(9)									
Other cases found to be false.										(8)									
(7)										(7)									
Previous year.										(6)									
(8)										(5)									
Current year.										(4)									
(9)										(3)									
Brought to trial during the year.										(2)									
(10)										(1)									
Pending at the end of the year.										(1)									
(11)										(1)									
(12)										(1)									
(13)										(1)									
(14)										(1)									
(15)										(1)									
(16)										(1)									
(17)										(1)									
(18)										(1)									
(19)										(1)									

APXXX

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941)-cont.

Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.								NUMBER OF PERSONS.								REMARKS.			
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.				
						Previous year.	Current year.						Males.	Females.	Adults.	Juveniles.					
																Males.			Females.	Males.	Females.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)			
XVII. Offences against property—	378-382	54	252	22	41	41	163	285	39	574	59	235	152	9	8	...	111				
(a) Theft ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	9				
(b) Extortion ...	383-389	4	7	2	1	3	4	9	1	25	...	15	7	...	1	...	2				
(c) Robbery and dacoity ...	390-402	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...				
(d) Misappropriation of property. 403-404	...	9	45	7	19	6	17	50	5	53	5	29	13	...	2	...	4				
(e) Criminal breach of trust ...	405-409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
(f) Receiving stolen property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
(g) Cheating ...	415-420	2	19	2	5	1	9	19	4	27	1	15	5	2	...	...	4				
(h) Fraudulent deeds and dispossession of property.	421-424	15	20	1	21	1	8	33	4	102	12	77	...	...	...	...	13				
(i) Mischief ...	425-440	6	37	1	15	4	16	39	7	88	...	68	10	...	...	...	10				
(j) Criminal trespass ...	441-462	12	57	3	23	7	27	64	9	133	6	72	27	2	2	...	24				
XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks.	463-489	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	3				
XX. Offences relating to Marriage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
XXI. Defamation ...	499-502	9	14	3	1	2	6	20	11	83	1	26	17	...	...	...	39				
XXII. Criminal intimidation and insult.	503-510	16	117	6	42	10	62	127	13	271	4	216	13	1	...	...	37				
I. P. C. Total ...	...	231	1,111	60	328	142	614	1,250	198	2,963	208	1,720	436	22	13	...	564				

xxxxxi

(Cases under the provisions of)

Criminal Procedure Code.

VIII. Security to keep the peace ...
Do. Security for good behaviour ...
XII. Possession ...
XXVI. Maintenance ...
XLVI. Miscellaneous ...

Total ...

Other Laws.

1. Abkari Regulation ...
2. Arms Regulation ...
3. Artisan Regulation ...
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation ...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation ...
6. Cruelty to animals Regulation ...
7. Elementary Education Regulation. ...
8. Forests Regulation ...
9. Fugitive Offenders ...
10. Gambling Regulation ...
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation ...
12. Motor Vehicles Regulation ...
13. Municipal Regulation ...
14. Police Regulation ...
15. Public Resort Regulation ...
16. Sanitary Regulation ...
17. Stamp Regulation ...
18. Tolls Regulation ...
19. Traffic Regulation ...
20. Vaccination Regulation ...

Total ...

Total of Indian Penal Code cases ...
Total of cases under other laws ...
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Grand Total ...

xxxviii

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

Nature of Proceedings. (1)	CASES.			PERSONS				FINE, COM- PENSATION OR PENALTY.				Number of persons imprisoned.	REMARKS.
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Pending.	Amount imposed.		Amount realized.			
		Discharged.	Pending.		Discharged.	Convicted.		Rs.	A.		Rs.			A.
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and Section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	Sec. 106	...	2	1	1	16	4	...	12	...	...	...	...
	Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII. Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).		32	31	1	32	..	31	1	...	...	...	...	31
4. Proceedings against local nuisances Chapter X.		25	25	...	116	39	77	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Possession, Chapter XII	...	24	23	1	45	43	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.		39	39	...	56	...	56	...	1213	0	333	0	...
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.		36	35	1	46	9	36	1	95	12	94	12	...
10. Chapter XLVI, 552 Criminal Procedure Code.		6	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	167	163	4	320	104	201	15	1308	12	427	12	31

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of Courts.	Number of cases.				Duration in days of cases in column 7.				Number of persons.																Number of witnesses.		Remarks showing inter alia the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending (Col. 27.)		
	For inquiry or trial.				For inquiry or trial.				Whose cases were disposed of																				
	For inquiry or trial.				For inquiry or trial.				For inquiry or trial.																				
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)		(28)	(29)	(30)

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.		Whipping.				No. of persons ordered to find or give.			No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.	In view of other punishment.	Juveniles.	Others.	Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Recognisance or security to keep the peace.	Without punishment.	Security for good behaviour.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Sessions Court	...	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	...	55	1	...	...	22	...	...	13	...	...	91	...	...	31
Assistant I class Magistrate	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
Stationary II class Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	38	7	...	...	7	404	...	...	...	...	444	...	...	...
Do. Kolattur	...	...	31	3	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	...	203	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	140	135	...	...	2	421	...	...	...	...	696	...	...	...
Town II class Magistrate	...	...	42	2	...	...	2	1444	...	...	...	...	1488	...	...	...
Special II class Magistrate Tirumayyam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...
III class Magistrate, Annavasal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...
Do. Karambakkudi...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...
Do. Kilanilai	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...
Do. Perungalur	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...
Do. Virahimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...
Bench Court, Tirumayyam	...	...	...	1	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...
Do. Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	1077	...	...	...	...	...	1077	...	...	...
Total	...	...	310	149	...	...	11	4731	...	...	13	...	5203	...	...	31

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Total No. of persons convicted 16, 17 and 19).		Details of ordinary punishments.																		No. of boys whose sentences were converted	
		Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines realised.				Amount paid by way of compensation under Section 515, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.				Simple.				
								Amount of fines imposed.	Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in the previous year.	15 days and under.		6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.		7 years and under.	Above 7 years.
(21)	(22)	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.																					
23	...	1	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	...	...	115 0 6	...	...	1	8	11	3	...	...	...	...	...
128	6	8	8	...	...	...	1,096 0 0	830 8 0	300 0 0	...	...	...	19	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
11	...	1	1	...	...	...	90 0 0	90 0 0	...	...	5 4 0	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	10	2	...	...	...	370 0 0	105 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
444	390	21	...	...	...	...	1,046 10 0	594 12 0	13 8 6	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...
203	137	31	1	...	...	...	1,363 12 0	452 10 11	88 0 0	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
696	338	84	1	...	...	...	3,081 0 0	1,923 0 0	264 12 0	30 0 0	95	45	...	...	...	124	11	...	...	...	...
1488	1429	17	...	...	...	...	2,790 8 3	2,308 14 0	377 9 9	13 12 0	...	42	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
53	45	8	...	...	...	...	267 0 0	41 0 0	60 0 0	26 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
208	198	10	...	...	...	...	566 11 0	531 11 0	...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	73	...	...	...	...	...	144 6 0	79 6 0	15 0 0	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
195	190	5	...	...	...	...	414 11 0	297 11 0	9 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
212	208	4	...	...	...	...	368 4 0	368 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
211	209	2	...	...	...	...	309 2 0	289 2 0	39 0 0	34 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
141	141	...	...	...	...	...	105 2 0	105 2 0	...	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	87	...	...	...	...	...	40 8 0	40 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
1077	1072	5	...	...	...	...	1,081 9 0	1,047 9 0	166 4 0	9 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5240	4523	206	13	...	...	...	13,135 3 3	9,105 1 11	1,333 2 3	135 10 0	96	178	16	...	...	129	20	...	...	...	...

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

xlii

xliii

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Name of the Court.	Number of cases disposed of in the fiscal.	Number out of those in discharge.	Number which resulted in acquittal.	Number which resulted in conviction.	Number compounded, dismissed for default, or otherwise disposed of without trial.	Number of cases in which revision petitions were preferred against charge.	Number in which further enquiry was ordered.	Number of appeals against acquittals.	Number of the appeals that were successful out of those in col 9.	No. of cases in which appeals or revision petitions were preferred against convictions.	No. in which convictions were quashed wholly or in part.	Proportion of column 8 to column 7.	Proportion of column 10 to column 9.	Proportion of column 12 to column 11.	Remarks.
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court	139	12	4	110	33	1	1	...	...	40	7	100	...	17.5	
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi.	15	6	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	16.67	
Stationary II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi.	762	57	7	417	281	8	1	2	...	21	6	12.5	...	28.57	
Do. Kolatur	426	34	37	175	180	9	2	...	...	22	4	22.22	...	18.18	
Do. Tirumayyam.	1,023	23	4	652	344	7	3	...	...	29	4	42.86	...	13.79	
Town II class Magistrate's Court	1,382	23	7	1,250	102	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	
Special II class Magistrate's Court, Tirumayyam.	86	10	4	52	20	6	1	...	...	9	...	16.67	...	...	
III class Magistrate's Court, Annayasal	225	3	3	209	10	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
Do. Karambakkudi...	110	9	2	69	30	2	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	66.67	
Do. Kilanilai	243	7	5	195	36	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	16.67	
Do. Perungalur	242	2	26	213	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	283	6	12	212	53	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	100	100	
Do. Viraimalai	181	1	...	141	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bench Court, Tirumayyam	92	1	1	88	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Town Bench Court, Pudukkottai	1,144	2	65	1,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	6,376	196	177	4,867	1,186	35	8	4	1	157	27	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XXIII-B.

Statement showing the number of private complaints filed in the several courts, the number which ended in discharge or acquittal, and the number of cases in which compensation was awarded under Section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

(Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3-3099 of 37 dated 24-4-37). Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of the Court.	Total No. of private complaints instituted.	No. of cases in which ended in discharge or acquittal.	No. of cases in which compensation was awarded under Sec. 250 Cr. P. C.	The proportion which col. 3 bears to col. 2.	The proportion which col. 4 bears to col. 3.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court ...	24	13	1	54.17	7.69
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court ...	1	...	...	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi ...	16	6	...	37.5	...
Stationary II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi.	224	57	4	25.45	7.02
Do. Kolattur ...	133	45	17	33.83	37.78
Do. Tirumayyam ...	88	32	3	36.36	9.38
Town II class Magistrate's Court ...	123	54	...	43.99	...
Special II class Magistrate's Court, Tirumayyam.	49	18	5	36.73	27.78
III class Magistrate's Court, Annavasal ...	21	14	2	66.67	14.29
Do. Karambakkudi ...	45	37	4	82.22	10.81
Do. Kilanilai ...	29	12	2	41.38	16.67
Do. Perungalur ...	13	11	...	84.62	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	46	36	...	78.26	...
Do. Viralimalai ...	20	15	1	75.00	6.97
Bench Court, Tirumayyam ...	6	2	...	33.33	...
Do. Town ...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	838	352	39	42.00	11.08

STATEMENT XXIII-C.

Statement showing the number of Police cases filed in the several courts with percentage of cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

(Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3-3099 of 37 dated 14-6-37). Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of the Court.	No. of Police cases disposed of.	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty.	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 2.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court ...	88	12	13.64
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court ...	3	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi ...	96	78	81.25
Stationary II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi	70	48	68.57
Do. Kolattur ...	233	174	74.68
Do. Tirumayyam ...	807	781	96.78
Town II class Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...
Special II class Magistrate's Court, Tirumayyam	...	...	...
III class Magistrate's Court, Annavasal ...	59	49	83.05
Do. Karambakkudi ...	71	66	92.96
Do. Kilanilai ...	132	132	100
Do. Perungalur ...	44	43	97.75
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	110	109	99.09
Do. Viralimalai ...	30	30	100
Bench Court, Tirumayyam ...	88	88	100
Do. Town ...	536	504	94.03
Total ...	2,367	2,114	89.31

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil Suits on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Suits for disposal.							Suits disposed of.													Average duration.		Remarks.											
	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.							Balance for disposal.							Without contest.						On reference to arbitration.			On oath.			With contest.		Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	(24)	(25)	(26)
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)		(24)	(25)	(26)								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)									
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE—																																		
Chief Judge's Trial Court	16	1	...	133	150	16	134	11	1	8	55	...	...	...	...	...	38	14	...	127	7	7	550.90	62.89	One suit received from Rural Small Cause Court in the last fasli.									
1st Trial Court	218	314	14	6	552	2	550	16	1	14	107	...	...	...	...	...	181	41	...	360	190	156	363.45	42.00	was renumbered as small cause suit in this fasli.									
2nd Trial Court	255	314	2	17	588	141	447	10	...	14	46	...	...	...	...	...	89	18	...	177	270	240	506.94	47.62										
3rd Trial Court	186	314	8	5	513	2	511	29	2	17	104	...	...	...	...	...	188	21	1	362	149	118	309.48	50.28										
Total	675	943	24	161	1,803	161	1,642	66	4	53	312	...	...	...	...	...	496	94	1	1,026	616	521	386.88	49.40										
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE.																																		
1st Trial Court	46	183	5	1	235	...	235	11	1	28	86	...	...	...	1	...	69	7	...	198	37	20	179.53	40.41										
2nd Trial Court	25	...	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
3rd Trial Court	1	132*	4	25	212	...	212	9	1	22	81	...	...	...	...	...	65	15	...	193	19	4	68.30	36.12										
Total	72	365	9	26	472	25	447	20	2	45	167	...	...	...	1†	...	134	22	...	391	56	24	122.28	38.34										
Registrar, Small Cause	65	390	3	...	458	1	457	35	4	102	185	3	...	...	...	...	62	11	...	402	55	16	124.82	50.57	† Contested.									
Total	137	755	12	26	930	26	904	55	6	147	352	3	...	...	1	...	196	33	...	793	111	40	123.52	45.48	‡ One suit received from Rural Small Cause Court in the last fasli. † was renumbered as small cause suit in this fasli. ‡ Contested.									

STATEMENT XXIV—cont.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil suits on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941)—cont.

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Suits for disposal.						Suits disposed of.														Average duration.		Remarks.			
	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6) Total.	(7) Transferred to other courts.	(8) Balance for disposal.	Without contest.			On reference or arbitration.		On oath.		With contest.		(20) Otherwise disposed of.	(21) Total.	(22) Pending at the close of the fasli.	(23) Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	(24) Contested.		(25) Uncontested.		
									(9) Without trial.	(10) Compromised.	(11) Deceased on confession.	(12) Deceased ex parte.	(13) Dismissed ex parte.	(14) For Plaintiff.	(15) For Defendant.	(16) For Plaintiff.	(17) For Defendant.								(18) For Plaintiff.	(19) For Defendant.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS—																										
Alangudi	30	374	22	...	426	...	426	53	14	66	178	11	...	...	...	...	57	6	...	385	41	3	66.10	29.80		
Tirumayyam	18	180	3	...	201	...	201	25	10	29	86	...	...	...	1	1	27	1	...	180	21	7	130.47	35.73		
Kolattur	23	201	6	...	230	...	230	21	5	52	69	18	...	...	...	...	29	7	...	201	29	1	75.00	32.00		
Karambakkudi	29	157	17	...	203	...	203	50	9	28	64	...	...	...	...	...	26	7	...	184	19	6	102.88	44.00		
Kilailai	8	90	...	...	98	...	98	7	4	27	37	...	...	...	1	...	11	1	...	88	10	2	130.50	34.90		
Annavasal	4	117	1	...	122	...	122	22	5	22	43	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	1	107	15	...	55.35	28.35		
Viralimalai	7	133	6	...	166	...	166	21	7	48	45	...	...	...	1	...	26	2	10	160	6	1	48.17	20.09		
Ponnamarathi	13	99	3	...	115	...	115	18	6	21	42	...	...	...	1	...	10	3	...	101	14	3	74.85	40.36		
Perungalur	17	158	2	...	177	...	177	25	7	30	57	...	...	...	...	...	29	2	...	150	27	2	86.45	34.22		
Total	149	1529	60	...	1,738	...	1,738	242	67	323	621	29	...	...	4	1	227	31	11	1,556	182	25	85.57	32.73		
PANCHAYAT COURTS—																										
Town	236	1634	12	...	1,882	...	1,882	335	97	269	918	...	...	...	2	17	71	15	43	1,767	115	12	63.98	32.81		
Alangudi	97	378	14	...	489	...	489	131	22	89	159	...	...	...	...	3	12	4	...	420	69	28	163.00	68.64		
Tirumayyam	30	309	3	...	342	...	342	98	25	47	131	...	...	...	1	2	...	6	...	310	32	7	163.66	37.47		
Kiranur	25	255	2	...	282	...	282	34	5	36	105	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	184	98	16	102.00	41.00		
Karambakkudi	97	228	4	...	329	...	329	47	6	24	171	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	10	262	67	34	242.23	109.91		
Ponnamarathi	11	132	2	...	145	...	145	43	2	29	48	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	139	6	1	85.40	61.90		
Arimalam	8	300	8	...	316	...	316	49	26	4	111	8	...	...	1	6	70	24	...	299	17	2	16.13	15.69		
Perungalur	10	75	8	...	93	...	93	24	4	19	20	...	...	...	1	2	5	9	...	84	9	5	36.14	47.88		
Total	514	3311	53	...	3,878	...	3,878	761	187	517	1663	8	...	...	5	31	178	72	43	3,465	413	105	59.95	44.83		

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its Original side during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

Nature and description of.	Suits for money or movable property.										Suits relating to immovable property.								Other suits.								Grand Total of Cols. 1 to 28.				
	On written obligation.					On unwritten obligation.					Total.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.	For contribution.	Total.	For recovery of immovable property.	To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For rendering of accounts.	To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Inter-pledger suits.		Agency and partnership suits.	For maintenance.	Other suits.	Total.
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc., of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc., of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	On accounts stated.	For goods sold.	For rent of house.	For rent of land.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.																					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)			
Suits filed ...	335	291	9	...	2	35	37	7	3	17	1	737	53	32	5	...	90	2	6	1	22	3	2	11	8	83	140	937			
Suits disposed of.	378	297	6	...	4	42	29	10	3	19	2	790	64	39	1	...	104	7	2	1	14	3	1	3	5	96	132	1,026			

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.	Remarks.		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)			(16)	
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE— Chief Judge's Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	Rs. 1,440	A. 0	P. 0
1st Trial Court	...	2	3	3	2	8	15	37	76	65	44	49	15	8	1	328	4,42,943	6	7
2nd Trial Court	...	3	4	4	3	5	25	27	71	59	44	49	9	7	6	316	3,63,567	15	0
3rd Trial Court	...	...	1	4	4	2	20	38	75	65	43	52	8	5	5	322	3,21,324	1	3
Total	...	5	8	11	9	15	60	102	222	189	131	151	32	20	12	967	11,29,275	6	10
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE— Chief Judge's Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registrar, Small Cause	...	23	37	52	62	53	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	18,598	4	3
Total	...	23	37	52	62	53	166	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	763	70,485	13	2
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS— Small Cause Judge at Alangudi	...	39	78	67	58	57	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	15,258	9	4
" Tirumayyam	...	26	22	21	24	26	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	7,431	11	6
" Kolattur	...	33	27	30	35	23	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	7,905	2	3
Karambakkudi	...	15	17	23	27	23	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	9,033	14	1
" Kilanilai	...	9	7	21	11	11	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	3,706	6	8
" Annavasal	...	31	32	15	10	8	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	3,499	3	4
" Viraimalai	...	28	34	34	18	13	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	5,028	9	4
" Ponnamaravathi	...	11	11	14	16	13	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	4,914	14	3
" Perungalur	...	9	33	29	28	22	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	6,173	13	0
Total	...	201	261	253	227	196	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,589	62,952	3	9
PANCHAYAT COURTS— Town Panchayat Court	...	1,035	359	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,646	16,014	15	6
Alangudi	...	199	103	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	6,124	10	11
Tirumayyam	...	191	72	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	3,016	9	11
Kiranur	...	145	67	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	2,849	5	1
Karambakkudi	...	69	82	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	3,756	2	3
Ponnamaravathi	...	61	41	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	1,718	4	7
Arimalam	...	183	66	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	3,034	1	10
Perungalur	...	44	23	14	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	842	4	0
Total	...	1,927	813	622	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,364	37,356	6	1

xlvi

STATEMENT XXVII.
Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	(1)	Applications disposed of.				(7) Total.	Number of applications.		On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.										On which specific performance was enforced.										(22)	(23)
		Total.					(8)	(9)	(10)	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released with- out imprisonment.		On which movable property was.		On which immovable property was.		On which possession was given.		(20)	(21)	(22)										
		(3) By transfer.	(4) Satisfaction obtained in full.	(5) Satisfaction obtained in part.	(6) Wholly infructuous.					(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				(19)									
																						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court.		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)							
CHIEF COURT—Original side.																														
Chief Judge's Trial Court.	428	3	98	37	153	286	137	137	1,55,408	6	1	3	8	1	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.							
1st Trial Court	1,151	6	117	99	584	806	345	289	1,71,921	9	1	14	12	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,66,878 111							
2nd Trial Court	489	3	75	40	143	261	228	167	99,601	8	6	5	8	1	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,21,054 6 4							
3rd Trial Court	903	8	152	98	344	602	301	250	2,16,896	12	7	13	14	4	3	79	4	3	...	...	...	...	3,88,702 10 4							
Total	2,966	20	437	274	1,224	1,955	1,011	843	6,43,828	4	3	35	42	6	6	205	4	3	...	...	...	...	16,73,514 9 10							
Small Cause side—																														
Chief Judge's Trial Court.	220	3	26	10	112	151	69	69	4,069	2	8	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,917 3 11							
1st Trial Court	376	...	50	30	186	266	110	84	9,863	3	5	11	16	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,280 0 0							
2nd Trial Court	155	2	26	17	90	135	20	20	4,095	1	1	4	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,804 11 10							
3rd Trial Court	296	1	36	31	165	233	63	37	6,635	0	5	5	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,597 6 2							
Total	1,047	6	138	88	553	785	262	210	24,662	7	7	24	39	1	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,599 5 11							
Registrar Small Cause																														
	1,059	4	159	139	585	887	172	105	9,667	10	8	21	90	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,522 10 2							
Total	2,106	10	297	227	1,138	1,672	434	315	34,330	2	3	45	129	2	18	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,82,122 0 1							
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS.																														
Alangudi	407	35	76	31	284	376	31	3	820	9	4	2	55	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,738 12 1							
Tirumayyam	193	...	14	32	137	183	10	4	640	7	6	3	45	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,811 3 10							
Kolattur	241	3	39	12	168	222	19	2	1,524	9	10	3	22	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,672 15 3							
Karambakkudi	311	8	22	10	256	296	15	2	2,84	1	9	3	37	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,683 7 3							
Kilanalai	77	4	16	5	46	71	6	...	916	7	0	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,024 3 10							
Annasalai	72	2	9	...	56	67	5	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,859 6 8							
Viraimalai	97	...	16	...	80	96	1	...	51	11	0	...	23	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,806 7 4							
Ponnamaravathi	104	...	15	13	61	89	15	5	174	5	6	1	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,576 12 7							
Perungalur	96	...	12	3	73	88	8	3	375	9	9	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,886 13 8							
Total	1,598	52	219	106	1,111	1,488	110	20	4,737	13	8	14	218	6	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,460 2 6							

PANCHAYAT COURTS.

PANCHAYAT COURTS.																									
...	965	...	349	178	315	842	123	38	499	1	2	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,747	5 0
...	280	...	32	96	8	62	198	32	5	241	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,216	3 1
...	125	6	51	4	31	92	33	11	15	3	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	2 0
...	156	21	17	6	48	92	64	1	15	8	0	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,169	14 5
...	187	19	34	1	53	107	80	59	9	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,677	3 4
...	57	2	17	...	32	51	6	2	289	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	668	12 1
...	143	6	59	17	34	116	27	2	540	9	1	...	...	...	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498	11 1
...	23	2	3	1	10	16	7	3	30	8	0	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	1 0
Total	1,886	88	626	215	585	1,514	372	121	1,591	3	2	...	...	...	9	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,722	4 10

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasil 1350 (1940-1941).

Appeals.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .						Contested.				(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
									Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.						Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.							Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
									(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)															(15)	(16)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.							Decisions confirmed. Order XII Rule 11, Civil Procedure Code.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Note.—The average duration has increased. It is due (1) to the disposals of cases pending more than a year and (2) the non-sitting of the Appeal Benches for one week in each month in the 1st half of the fasli, i.e., till January 41, consequent on the non-filing up of the Judge's place in the leave arrangement of the Senior Puisne Judge as the appeals posted to those dates had necessarily to be adjourned to convenient future dates.

Details of pendency in Appeals.—(1) Under 3 months 32, (2) Over three months but under six months 53, (3) Over six months but under 1 year 131, (4) Over 1 year 166. Total 382 (col. 18).

Details of pendency in Original orders or Miscellaneous Appeals.—(1) Under 3 months 7, (2) Over three months but under six months 12, (3) Over six months but under 1 year 9, (4) Over 1 year 2. Total 30 (col. 18). Details of disposal.—(1) Over one year 135, (2) Over 6 months and under one year 34, (3) Under 6 months 24. Total 193 (col. 17). Posting 23 appeals filed had necessarily to be posted for dates after the recess.

STATEMENT XXIX.
Statement showing the number of Second Appeals filed in Civil suits and pending at the end of the Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of the Court.	(1)	Opening balance.	(2)	Filed during the Fasli.	(3)	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.		(5)	Posted for hearing.		(7)	Closing balance.	How disposed of ?						Remarks.
							Rs.	A. P.		(6)	(8)			Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.		40	56	96	1,42,573	9	8	79	67	29	34	5	13	4	9	65	2	67	...	

N. B.—Second Appeal sittings lasted from 28—4—41 to 16—6—41 both days inclusive. The closing balance of 29 Appeals includes 8 adjourned to the next session, 4 remitted for findings, 9 not ready, and 8 filed after the sittings commenced.

STATEMENT XXX.
Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Sub-jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Stations.	(1)	Number of prisons.	(2)	Number of prisoners.			Daily average.		(8)	(9)	Total cost of sub-jail prisoners.		(11)	Remarks.
				Remaining from Fasli 1349.	Admitted during Fasli 1350.	Total.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1350.			Rs.	A. P.		
Pudukkottai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi	...	1	...	3	73	92	47	41	...	...	389	9	...	...
Tirumayyam	...	1	...	21	350	371	1572	1465	...	...	1,702	911	40'8	...
Kolattur	...	1	...	6	103	110	6'00	7'00	...	...	624	10	14'65	...
Ponnamaravathi	...	1	...	...	3	8	3'63	6'00	...	...	4	1	...	...
Kilailai	...	1	...	...	14	3	1'67	0'15	...	...	12	6	...	...
Viralimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi	...	1	...	...	...	1	2'00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annavasal	...	1	...	...	4	4	1'75	1'9	...	...	0	7	...	...
Total	...	7	30	547	609	577	...	...	...	21	2,733	12	...	...

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(abolished).

STATEMENT
Number of institutions

Denomination of institutions.		Number of institutions.											
		State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.		
		F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.
<i>I—College.</i>													
(a) College	Boys	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Secondary	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>II—General Education.</i>													
(1) Secondary	Boys	...	10	9	—1	5	6	+1	...	...	15	15	...
	Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
(2) Elementary ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Anglo-Vernacular.	Boys	...	24	24	...	14	17	+3	...	...	38	41	+3
	Girls	...	...	1	+1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	+1
(b) Vernacular	Boys	...	17	16	—1	11	12	+1	...	...	28	28	...
	Girls	...	1	1	...	2	1	—1	...	...	3	2	—1
(c) Vernacular mixed	Boys	...	91	105	+14	38	41	+3	70	90	199	236	+37
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) Special ...	Boys	...	2	1	—1	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	—1
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	147	159	+12	71	78	+7	70	90	288	327	+39

XXXIV.
and scholars—Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

Number of scholars.												Percentage of scholars in each class of institutions.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.				
F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.	F. 1349	F. 1350	Increase or decrease.		
143	150	+7	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	150	+7	0·9	...
7	5	—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	—2		...
827	905	+78	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	905	+78	4·9	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
383/34	387/32	+2	626/15	688/22	+69	...	...	...	1,009/49	1,075/54	+71	6·0	Boys 1,074 Girls 146
192	201	+9	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	201	+9	1·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,831	2,778/774	+721	1,998	2,107/995	+1104	...	...	...	4,829	4,885/1,769	+1825	35·3	5,115
961	219	—742	885	...	—885	...	...	...	1,846	219	—1627	1·1	
626	588	—38	322	337	+15	...	...	...	948	925	—23	4·9	697
93	90	—3	159	79	—80	...	...	...	252	169	—83	0·8	135
3,370	3,499	+110	1,337	1,336	+63	1,700	2,150	+604	6,407	6,985	+777	44·2	4,302
505	486		313	377		331	485		1,149	1,348			
52	24	—28	94	105	+13	...	...	...	146	129	—15	0·8	138
...	...	...	25	27	...	...	...	25	27				
10,024	10,138	+114	5,774	6,073	+299	2,031	2,635	+604	17,829	18,846	+1017	100	...

STATEMENT XXXIV-A.
(GENERAL EDUCATION.)

Faslis	Institutions.									Total.	Scholars.		Total.	Remarks.
	Secondary.			Elementary.			Special.		Boys.		Girls.			
	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.						
1336 (26—27)	...	5	3	...	297	165	78	5	77	16,567	2,123	18,690		
1337 (27—28)	...	7	3	...	300	139	76	6	77	15,822	2,250	18,072		
1338 (28—29)	...	7	3	...	298	131	74	5	53	16,120	2,261	18,381		
1339 (29—30)	...	9	3	...	269	134	60	5	103	17,369	2,510	19,879		
1340 (30—31)	...	9	3	...	242	103	53	5	85	17,869	2,479	20,348		
1341 (31—32)	...	11	2	...	233	70	63	3	73	18,316	2,836	21,152		
1342 (32—33)	...	8	2	...	177	67	90	2	1	16,178	2,492	18,670		
1343 (33—34)	...	9	2	...	175	66	81	2	1	15,235	2,649	17,884		
1344 (34—35)	...	11	2	...	166	81	59	2	1	15,063	2,704	17,767		
1345 (35—36)	...	11	3	...	167	84	72	2	1	13,425	3,000	16,425		
1346 (36—37)	...	11	4	...	152	83	59	2	1	14,600	2,788	17,388		
1347 (37—38)	...	11	4	...	138	71	63	2	1	12,164	3,047	15,211		
1348 (38—39)	...	11	5	...	134	61	70	2	1	13,775	3,750	17,525		
1349 (39—40)	...	11	5	...	133	65	70	2	1	13,339	3,513	16,852		
1350 (40—41)	...	10	6	...	147	71	90	1	1	13,999	3,787	17,786		

STATEMENT XXXIV-B.
(COLLEGE).

Faslis.	Intermediate.		High School.		Lower Secondary.		Total.		Remarks.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1335 (25—26)	...	121	...	234	...	223	...	578	...	
1336 (26—27)	...	152	...	201	...	223	...	576	...	
1337 (27—28)	...	167	...	174	...	243	...	584	...	
1338 (28—29)	...	142	...	198	...	251	...	591	...	
1339 (29—30)	...	102	...	213	1	252	2	567	3	
1340 (30—31)	...	90	...	214	3	277	...	581	3	
1341 (31—32)	...	88	...	284	4	278	1	650	5	
1342 (32—33)	...	89	1	283	2	327	2	699	5	
1343 (33—34)	...	86	2	332	1	352	2	770	5	
1344 (34—35)	...	74	2	378	2	379	2	831	6	
1345 (35—36)	...	95	4	442	1	374	...	911	5	
1346 (36—37)	...	116	7	526	...	338	...	980	7	
1347 (37—38)	...	123	6	441	...	336	...	900	6	
1348 (38—39)	...	122	8	512	...	302	...	936	8	
1349 (39—40)	...	143	7	523	...	304	...	976	7	
1350 (40—41)	...	150	5	589	...	315	...	1,055	5	

15

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1349	F. 1350		F. 1349	F. 1350	F. 1349	F. 1350	
		Secondary Schools.					
		<i>Caste Boys.</i>					
9	9	Alangudi ...	45	57	34	49	
		Annavasal ...	14	17	25	18	
		Arimalam ...	67	80	71	74	
		Karambakkudi ...	37	24	36	31	
		Kiranur ...	46	38	39	51	
		Melathaniam ...	20	...	16	...	
		Tirugokarnam ...	53	57	76	66	
		Tirumayam ...	52	51	51	62	
		Viralimalai ...	21	20	26	20	
		<i>Panchama Boys.</i>					
1	1	Town Chery ...	62	75	99	64	
		Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
22	22	Andakkulam ...	119	106	86	85	
		Arimalam ...	295	336	232	239	
		Annavasal ...	166	218	146	151	
		Adanakkottai ...	90	94	58	63	
		Alangudi ...	222	237	200	191	
		Karambakkudi ...	32	29	29	33	
		Kiranur ...	170	172	122	153	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	88	81	68	60	
		Karaiyur ...	125	135	82	82	
		Mangudi ...	57	58	46	40	
		Melathaniam ...	106	111	82	77	
		Malaiyur ...	88	92	57	65	
		Odayalipatti ...	72	66	59	51	
		Ponnamaravathi ...	143	163	113	125	
		Puttambur ...	90	65	41	45	
		Puliyur ...	68	73	41	39	
		Tirumayam ...	315	358	209	241	
		Tirugokarnam ...	291	293	199	199	
		Tiruvappur ...	106	102	80	88	
		Viralimalai ...	156	153	91	97	
		Virachilai ...	110	83	68	54	
		Yembal ...	136	110	95	89	
		<i>Mohammedan Boys.</i>					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	192	181	141	127	
		<i>Panchama Boys.</i>					
1	1	Town Chery ...	297	236	202	194	
		Elementary Schools.					
104	118	Ambukoil ...	30	26	19	20	
		Ariyur ...	31	27	19	21	
		Alavayal ...	36	25	31	20	
		Ayangudi ...	35	32	39	28	
		Ayyangadu ...	30	30	23	26	
		Ammanakurichi ...	32	39	20	20	
		Aranipatti ...	26	29	19	23	
		Arpudapuram ...	40	42	41	35	
		Chettiappatti (South) ...	41	43	30	30	
		Chinnia chatram ...	48	32	39	37	
		Dakshinapuram ...	28	25	21	19	
		Edayathur ...	66	64	48	45	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1349	F. 1350		F. 1349	F. 1350	F. 1349	F. 1350	
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Ichiadi chatram ...	60	60	43	42	
		Imbampatti (Half-day school) ...	...	16	...	8	
		Kilapatti Rasiamangalam ...	56	38	38	32	
		Killukottai ...	72	61	48	54	
		Kilaniakkottai ...	85	81	60	56	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	44	41	28	29	
		Kudumianalai ...	54	47	29	36	
		Kannangudi ...	31	25	17	18	
		Kilakkurichi ...	36	32	20	20	
		Kolandiranpet ...	34	30	24	20	
		Kilikkudi ...	38	41	36	37	
		Kilathaniam ...	46	32	40	28	
		Kattakkurichi ...	29	29	15	20	
		Koppampatti ...	29	31	21	20	
		Karuppudayanpattai ...	31	36	25	28	
		Kunmangulam ...	26	28	19	21	
		Karuhapulanpatti (Half-day school) ...	19	16	16	10	
		Kolavoippatti (Sendakudi vattam) ...	60	64	36	38	
		Kadukkakadu ...	52	30	28	22	
		Kolandirakottai ...	34	33	23	22	
		Kaikkurichi ...	95	74	50	58	
		Kilaiyur ...	30	30	23	25	
		Kammangadu ...	27	26	21	21	
		Kodumbalur ...	72	69	39	42	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	29	22	20	20	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	25	25	20	22	
		Konnayur ...	64	34	31	35	
		Kalamavur ...	29	27	17	17	
		Kandianattam ...	27	22	17	20	
		Kottamangalam ...	32	30	20	19	
		Kottamangalapatti ...	28	25	21	21	
		Kolavoipatti (near Puliyur) ...	...	25	...	20	
		Kolavoipatti (Half-day school) ...	...	8	...	7	
		Kadayakudi Do. ...	...	7	...	5	
		Kadavampatti Do. ...	...	5	...	9	
		Lanjamedu ...	24	29	21	22	
		Lambalakkudi ...	30	31	19	19	
		Minaveli ...	69	78	53	50	
		Monasandai ...	68	58	57	48	
		Mangottai ...	73	86	56	59	
		Mirattunilai ...	42	38	31	28	
		Meyyapuram ...	49	52	45	40	
		Minakshipuram ...	30	26	19	18	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	51	43	37	32	
		Mandangudi ...	50	51	39	31	
		Mattur (A) ...	26	41	19	27	
		Maniambalam ...	28	26	17	20	
		Mulangudi (Half-day school) ...	...	20	...	17	
		Nagarappatti ...	54	99	50	44	
		Nedungudi ...	51	47	40	33	
		Nattampatti ...	35	33	23	25	
		Nemmelipatti (Half-day school) ...	...	15	...	12	
		Onangudi ...	51	31	31	23	
		Oliamangalam ...	55	50	39	34	
		Oduvampatti ...	30	28	20	19	
		Perunjinai ...	25	24	18	19	
		Pallavarayanpuduppatti... ..	22	...	16	...	
		Puvarasagudi ...	61	50	33	42	
		Pillamangalam ...	40	60	39	37	
		Pulvayal ...	30	24	16	17	
		Palayur ...	34	31	19	20	
		Paranbur ...	32	52	28	37	
		Pilaviduthi (Caste) ...	40	53	23	39	
		Panangudi ...	33	29	20	22	

Particulars of the School's maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1350 (1940-1941)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1349	F. 1350		F. 1349	F. 1350	F. 1349	F. 1350	
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Pudur Adampatti ...	42	26	18	20	
		Pullanviduthi ...	28	34	20	20	
		Pallattuviduthi ...	...	26	...	18	
		Palakudipatti (Half-day school) ...	...	12	...	11	
		Ramakavandanpatti ...	33	29	25	17	
		Raghunathapuram ...	53	59	37	37	
		Ranganviduthi ...	...	27	...	23	
		Sokkanadapatti ...	48	43	33	27	
		Sattiamangalam ...	37	27	16	18	
		Sembudi ...	101	88	68	60	
		Semmattivuditi ...	48	45	36	33	
		Sembattur ...	36	34	18	19	
		Sealur ...	30	31	21	23	
		Sadayampatti ...	...	21	...	29	
		Talampatti ...	30	27	21	21	
		Tekkattur ...	24	22	17	12	
		Tirukkalambar ...	53	62	50	58	
		Tirukkattalai ...	45	35	30	23	
		Tiruvarankulam ...	95	89	53	60	
		Tirumananjeri ...	61	55	44	53	
		Temnavur (Half-day school) ...	...	15	...	9	
		Tengatinnipatti Do. ...	...	22	...	12	
		Temattampatti ...	23	30	16	18	
		Uppiliakudi ...	31	30	20	22	
		Udayampatti (Half-day school) ...	...	27	...	18	
		Varikkapallam ...	26	25	21	21	
		Valaramanikkam ...	29	25	22	20	
		Valavampatti ...	24	24	15	14	
		Varappur ...	48	49	31	32	
		Vellanur ...	20	20	19	19	
		Vayalogam ...	92	79	65	60	
		Vannianviduthi ...	31	32	23	24	
		Vamban ...	32	36	23	21	
		Vengalur ...	42	45	38	35	
		Varpet ...	55	70	37	50	
		Vennavalkudi ...	32	32	22	21	
		Vandakottai ...	27	26	14	22	
		Vallatirakottai ...	51	40	31	30	
		Valiampatti ...	27	30	12	23	
		Vaithur ...	31	59	24	40	
		Vellavattanviduti ...	48	41	32	29	
		Vadagadu ...	33	43	35	31	
		Vatnakottai ...	52	62	32	42	
		<i>Panchama Boys</i>					
3	3	Kulipirai ...	38	33	27	31	
		Pilaviduthi ...	27	30	19	19	
		Vettamviduthi ...	48	37	36	28	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Rani's Free Girls' High School ...	450	420	302	304	
		Mohammedan Girls' School.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	93	90	68	65	
		Special Schools.					
2	1	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala ...	27	24	25	23	
	2	Reclamation School* ...	25	...	25	...	
		Total ...	9,047	9,078	6,583	6,748	*Abolished at the end of fasli 1349.

STATEMENT XXXVI.
Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females for Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Moham- medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Depress- ed or backward classes.	Others.
	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)						
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					(12)
<i>College classes.</i>																	
Intermediate class, Second year.	74	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	79	2	76	3	2	...	...
" First year ...	70	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	71	3	72	1	...	1	...
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																	
VI Form	258	12	13	...	15	2	10	3	...	...	296	17	270	13	17	13	...
V "	214	12	17	...	11	1	7	4	...	...	249	17	226	17	12	11	...
IV "	276	29	14	1	15	2	17	8	...	...	322	40	305	15	17	25	...
III "	246	34	20	...	18	...	36	1	...	...	320	35	280	20	18	37	...
II "	302	54	22	3	14	4	64	2	...	...	402	63	356	25	18	66	...
I "	324	71	14	...	14	5	39	7	...	...	391	83	395	14	19	46	...
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																	
V class	455	144	48	4	57	8	158	12	...	...	718	168	599	52	65	170	...
IV "	695	297	81	7	109	20	379	35	...	...	1,264	359	992	88	129	414	...
III "	982	442	171	26	152	35	703	55	...	...	2,008	558	1,424	197	187	758	...
II "	1,092	482	163	49	170	48	957	93	...	...	2,382	672	1,574	212	218	1,050	...
I "	1,760	831	340	120	294	113	1,879	199	...	...	4,273	1,263	2,591	400	407	2,078	...
Unaided	2,150	485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,150	485	2,635	...	...	...	...
Special Schools	115	26	4	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	129	27	141	4	...	11	...
Total	9,013	2,923	911	210	871	238	4,259	421	...	...	15,054	3,792	11,936	1,121	1,109	4,680	...
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,083	16,975	19,288	69,995	...

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts, and net cost to the State under several heads of
"Education" for Fasi 1350 (1940-1941).

Heads.				Gross expenditure.			Receipts.			Net expenditure.			Cost per scholar for every class and institution.	
(1)				(2)			(3)			(4)			(5)	
				Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		
<i>Collegiate.</i>														
College	...	...	...	24,774	13	5	11,955	6	8	12,819	6	9	} 25	
<i>Secondary.</i>														
College Secondary	...	...	...	39,015	8	4	24,770	4	4	14,245	4	0		
State schools :—														
Establishment	...	...	...	21,008	8	8	4,242	4	2	16,766	4	6	} 33-14- 2	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.				2,503	11	9	...	...	...	2,503	11	9		
Aided schools :—														
Grants	...	...	...	2,400	0	0	...	...	...	2,400	0	0	} 3- 6- 1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.				286	0	5	...	...	...	286	0	5		
Total				...	89,988	10	7	40,967	15	2	49,020	11	5	
<i>Elementary.</i>														
State schools :—														
Establishment	...	...	...	1,08,925	0	9	...	...	...	1,08,925	0	9	} 12-14 -8	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.				12,981	5	9	...	...	...	12,981	5	9		
Aided schools :—														
Grants	...	...	...	24,143	5	1	...	...	...	24,143	5	1	} 4 -9-10	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.				2,877	5	3	...	...	...	2,877	5	3		
Total				...	1,48,927	0	10	...	...	...	1,48,927	0	10	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.				4,523	1	8	...	...	...	4,523	1	8		
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.				539	0	10	...	...	...	539	0	10		
Total				...	5,062	2	6	...	...	...	5,062	2	6	
Scouting				...	300	0	0	...	...	...	300	0	0	
Carpentry schools				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total				...	300	0	0	...	...	...	300	0	0	
Grand Total				...	2,44,277	13	11	40,967	15	2	2,03,309	14	9	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.
Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasi 1350 (1940-1941).

Stations.	DEATHS.													Remarks.			
	BIRTHS.			Cholera.									Other causes.		Total.		
				Small-pox.			Fever.			(6)							
(2)			(3)			(4)			(5)			(7)			(8)		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
Town ...	...	524	564	1,088	...	...	...	60	68	128	354	377	731	414	445	859	
Alangudi	...	993	1,019	2,012	...	6	6	163	145	308	656	644	1,300	825	795	1,620	
Tirumayyam	...	786	785	1,571	...	...	...	72	89	161	612	661	1,273	684	753	1,437	
Kolattur	...	1,069	867	1,936	...	3	3	170	191	361	650	675	1,325	823	869	1,692	
Total	...	3,372	3,235	6,607	...	9	12	465	493	958	2,272	2,357	4,629	2,746	2,862	5,608	

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE :—90

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Relapsing fever. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undulant fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Severe Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign Small-pox (Alastrum) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox (Unspecified type) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Whooping cough ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	79
Diphtheria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Influenza ...	114	90	15	4	1	4	5,660	5,774
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery (amoebic) ...	15	12	1	1	...	1	14	29
" (bacillary) ...	35	27	3	4	...	1	106	141
" (unspecified) ...	76	60	5	7	...	4	1,865	1,941
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Acute poliomyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis lethargica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cerebro-spinal meningitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rabid dog-bite ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	66
Tetanus ...	10	3	6	1	...	...	19	29
Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs ...	67	15	32	3	1	16	237	304
" other forms ...	27	16	9	1	...	1	...	27
Leprosy ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	75	78
Syphilis ...	73	56	12	...	...	5	498	571
Gonorrhoea ...	34	26	5	...	...	3	360	394
Yellow fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria ...	18	15	3	...	...	...	54	72
Ictero-hæmorrhagica (Weil's disease) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hook-worm ...	15	11	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hydatid disease (echinococcus) ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	26
Dengue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Psittacosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tularemia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Acute Rheumatic fever... ..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Trachome-trachoma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia ...	13	10	3	...	...	...	77	90
Lobar pneumonia ...	5	1	1	2	...	1	68	73
Unspecified pneumonia ...	41	30	8	3	...	...	...	41
Septic abortion ...	5	4	1	...	...	...	183	188
Puerperal septicaemia ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	85	91
Kala Azar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin ...	69	52	13	1	...	3	5,373	5,442
Rheumatism ...	29	24	4	...	...	1	3,263	3,292
All other infective diseases ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Anæmia ...	80	55	8	5	1	11	2,314	2,394
Diabetes ...	16	6	3	4	...	3	106	122
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
New growth Non-malignant ...	23	22	1	...	...	...	...	23
New growth Malignant ...	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	5
All other general diseases ...	59	50	6	...	...	3	...	59

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1350 (1940—1941)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Diseases of the nervous system ...	34	30	3	...	...	1	1,988	2,022
Do. eye ...	66	60	1	...	...	5	5,327	5,393
Do. ear ...	8	5	1	1	...	...	4,530	4,549
Do. nose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Do. throat ...	11	9	1	1	...	...	402	452
Do. circulatory system ...	50	28	15	2	1	4	4,853	4,918
All Diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tuberculosis of the lung.	65	40	21	2	...	2	390	410
Dyspepsia ...	20	12	7	...	...	1	3,008	3,126
Diarrhoea ...	118	71	32	6	...	9	...	...
Abscess of the liver ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	18
Infantile biliary cirrhosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	933	970
All other diseases of the liver ...	37	12	19	3	...	3	6	14
Appendicitis ...	8	5	3	...	...	...	14,640	14,838
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	198	158	26	5	...	9	209	237
Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands.	28	23	4	...	...	1	13	18
Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	296
Bright's diseases ...	75	45	21	8	...	1	586	640
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	54	34	15	1	...	4	20	39
Hydrocele ...	19	14	...	...	...	5	1,833	1,854
Other diseases of the generative system ...	21	15	5	...	...	1	2	8
Diseases of the organs of locomotion ...	8	6	...	...	...	2	2,746	2,814
Diseases of the connective tissue ...	68	50	11	1	...	6	4,820	4,953
Ulcers ...	133	103	25	...	...	5	3,759	3,796
Other diseases of the skin ...	37	24	11	...	...	2	740	773
All other local diseases ...	33	23	8	...	...	2	3,255	3,387
Injuries (general & local) ...	132	103	14	2	5	8	...	2
Poisoning {by Opium ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	414	431
" {by other Poisons ...	17	17	...	...	...	...	534	536
Labour {Normal ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
" {Abnormal ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	23	36
Typhoid fever ...	13	7	1	2	...	13	...	10
Para-typhoid fever ...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epidemic typhus fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastric Ulcer ...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
Hernia ...	17	15	...	...	...	2	26	43
Total ...	2,137	1,525	394	72	10	136	75,822	77,959

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

Total number of operations performed during the fasli—2,790

Out-patients ... 1,510
In-patients ... 1,280
Total ... 2,790

Classes and Sizes of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasli 1350.

	Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Indian Christians.			Other castes.			Total.			Daily average.										
	M.	W.	M. C. F. C.	M.	W.	M.C. F. C.	M.	W.	M.C. F. C.	M.	W.	M. C. F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.				
In-patients.	1,275	327	120	65	103	40	20	12	51	20	7	2	66	15	11	3	14,95	402	158	82	2,137	79'01	25'41	7'27	3'48	115'17
Out-patients.	28,977	18,357	6,737	5,951	3,046	1,838	1,342	1,197	1,090	751	603	574	1,734	1,399	1,124	1,102	34,847	22,345	9,806	8,824	75,822	319'19	222'51	59'86	55'11	656'67
Total ...	30,252	18,684	6,857	6,016	3,149	1,878	1,362	1,209	1,141	771	610	576	1,800	1,414	1,135	1,105	36,342	22,747	9,964	8,906	77,959	398'20	247'92	67'13	58'59	771'84

lxvi

lxvii

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tumours ...	Excision ...	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Cysts ...	Excision ...	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Abcess ...	Incision and drainage	...	85	...	90	80	10	...	...	
Lymph glands—										
Tubercular ...	} Enucleation ...	...	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	
Venereal ...		...	14	3	17	14	3	...	...	
Skin and subcutaneous tissues—										
Sinuses ...	Excision and drainage	...	10	5	19	16	3	...	...	
Cellulitis ...	Incisions (Multiple)	...	10	8	18	18	...	...	...	
Carbuncle ...	Crucial Incision and Excision	...	11	...	11	9	2	...	...	
Corn foot ...	Excision ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
F. B. Foot ...	Removal ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
F. B. Thigh ...	Do. ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
F. B. Finger ...	Do. ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
F. B. Fore head ...	Do. ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Cicatrix (Fingers) ...	Relief of Cicatrix ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Chronic ulcer ...	Skin grafting ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Bones—										
Compound fractures.	Osteoclasis ...	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Simple fractures ...	Do. ...	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Osteomyelitis ...	Sequestrotomy ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Fracture bones ...	Plaster casing ...	...	18	...	18	18	...	...	...	
Joints—										
Arthritis knee ...	Aspiration ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Dislocation elbow ...	Reduction ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Extremities—										
For injury (upper) ...	Amputation ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
For disease (lower) ...	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Ear and mastoid region—										
Aural Polypus ...	Removal ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
F. B. ear ...	Do. ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Torn ear ...	Repair (Plastic operation)	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Mastoiditis ...	Cortical mastoid (antrotomy)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Mouth and Throat—										
Elongated Uvula ...	Excision ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Adenoids ...	Removal ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Carious tooth ...	Extraction ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Injury tongue ...	Repair ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Eye—										
Acute phlegmonous Dacryocystitis.	Incision and drainage	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Chronic dacryocystitis	Excision of Lachrymal sac.	...	24	...	24	24	...	...	...	
Cataracts	Cataract operation	...	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	
Cellulitis eye lids	Incision	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Chalazion	Excision and scraping	...	38	...	38	38	...	...	...	
Corneal opacities	Injections. of Sub-conjunctival Saline.	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	
Cyst (conjunctival)...	Removal	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Ectropion	Plastic operation	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Juvenile cataract	Discission	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
F. B. cornea	Removal	...	22	...	22	22	...	...	...	
Hypopyon	Paracentesis	...	16	...	16	16	...	...	...	
Lagophthalmus	Tarsorrhaphy	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Leucoma	Tattooing of cornea	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Optical iridectomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Obstructed Lachrymal Sac.	Lachrymal syringing	...	23	...	23	23	...	...	...	
Panophthalmitis	Evisceration	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Painful eyes	(Blind) enucleation of eye Ball.	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Prolapsed iris	Excision and cautery	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
P-Terygium	Transplantation	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Septiculcer cornea	Cautery	...	19	...	19	19	...	...	...	
Torn conjunctiva	Repair	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Thorax—										
Pleurisy c effusion	Paracentesis Thoracis	...	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	
Spontaneous Pneumothorax.	Artificial pneumothoracis Deflation	...	269	...	269	269	...	...	...	
		...	40	...	40	40	...	...	...	
Abdomen—										
Ascites	Paracentesis abdominis	...	14	...	14	14	...	...	...	
Inguinal hernia	Radical operation (Bassini's)	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Strangulated hernia.	Do.	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Cyst (Retro-Pubic region).	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Rectum and anus—										
Piles (Internal)	Ligature and excision	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Piles (External)	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Stricture Rectum	Dilatation	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Ulcer Rectum	Proctoscopy	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Fist-in-ano	Excision of Fistulous tract	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Imperforate anus	Repair	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Bladder and Urethra—										
Stricture urethra	Dilatation (Slow and Rapid)	...	10	50	3	63	60	3	...	
Retention of urine	Suprapubic puncture	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple incisions	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phimosis.	Circumcision	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do.	...	24	...	24	24	...	...	...	
Hydrocele	Eversion of Sac	...	17	...	17	17	...	...	...	
Tumour testes	Enucleation of Testes	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Haematocele (Testes disease).	Castration	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Cancer penis	Amputation of Penis	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Injury Scrotum	Repair	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Hernia Testes (Due to bull gore).	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Female Generative organs—										
Abortions	Curetting	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Sterility	Dilatation and Curetting	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Procidentia	Hysteropexy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Perenium (Rupture).	Perineoraphy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on Breast—										
Breast abscess	Incision and Drainage	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Fibro-adenoma	Removal of Breast	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Breast.										
Gynaecomastia	Plastic operation	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Operation on spine	Lumbar puncture	...	16	...	16	16	...	...	...	
Other operations	Steinach's operation (Rejuvenation).	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
	Ligature of bleeding points	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Stab wound chest wall.	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on veins	Intravenous saline	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
	Autohaemotherapy	...	50	...	50	50	...	...	...	
	Other intravenous injections	...	200	...	200	200	...	...	...	
Total		19	1,241	20	1,280	1,259	21	...	...	

General anaesthesia ... 326
 Local anaesthesia ... 628
 Spinal anaesthesia ... 7
 Without anaesthesia ... 319

Total ... 1,280

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE—72.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Relapsing fevers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undulant fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Severe Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign Small-pox (Alastrim) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox (unspecified type) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whooping Cough ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	13
Diphtheria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza ...	15	15	...	...	...	...	178	193
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery Amoebic ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	5
Do. Bacillary ...	8	8	...	...	...	...	7	15
Do. Unspecified ...	50	47	...	...	3	...	430	480
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Acute Poliomyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis Lethargica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cerebro spinal meningitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rabies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tetanus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs ...	8	6	...	...	2	...	23	31
Do. other forms ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13
Leprosy ...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	8
Syphilis ...	44	27	4	...	2	11	47	91
Gonorrhoea ...	60	43	8	...	...	9	783	843
Ante Natal... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,226	1,226
Malaria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Ictero-hæmorrhagica (Weil's disease) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hook-worm ...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	40
Hydatid disease (Echinococcus) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dengue ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Mumps ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	3
Psittacosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tularemia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute rheumatic fever ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Trachome-trachoma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho pneumonia ...	20	20	...	...	...	...	4	24
Lobar pneumonia ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	2	7
Unspecified pneumonia ...	10	10	...	...	...	...	6	16
Abortion ...	42	38	4	...	...	...	217	259
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	18	18	...	...	...	...	48	66
Kala Azar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin ...	15	15	...	...	...	...	2,204	2,219
Rheumatism ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	853	853
All other infective diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1350 (1940—41)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Anæmia ...	24	16	2	...	...	6	423	447
Diabetes ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	9	11
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth Non-malignant ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	3
Do. Malignant ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	3
All other general diseases ...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	32
Diseases of the nervous system ...	8	8	...	...	...	...	779	787
Do. eye ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	348	351
Do. ear ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	916	920
Do. nose ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	43	45
Do. throat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	254
Do. circulatory system... ...	10	10	...	...	...	...	74	84
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. ...	12	8	...	...	4	...	2,350	2,362
Dyspepsia ...	6	6	...	...	...	...	57	63
Diarrhoea ...	35	32	3	...	...	...	1,173	1,208
Abscess of the liver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infantile Biliary cirrhosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27
All other diseases of the liver ...	18	18	...	...	...	...	54	72
Appendicitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	586	562	...	...	...	24	7,632	8,218
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands ...	6	6	...	...	...	...	158	164
Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	49
Bright's disease ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	64	47	5	12	...	...	563	627
Hydrocele ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system ...	174	168	...	6	...	...	1,961	2,135
Diseases of the organs of locomotion ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	9	13
Do. connective tissue ...	15	15	...	...	...	...	496	511
Ulcers ...	48	44	...	...	...	4	749	797
Other diseases of the skin ...	32	32	...	...	...	...	2,072	2,104
All other local diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries (general & local) ...	24	16	...	...	...	8	1,032	1,056
Poisoning by opium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
Do. by other poisons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour Normal ...	491	479	...	...	...	12	487	978
Do. Abnormal ...	61	52	...	...	3	6	4	65
Typhoid fever ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	8	13
Paratyphoid fevers ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Epidemic Typhus fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,033	1,891	30	18	14	80	27,823	29,856

The Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

In-patients. 582
Out-patients. 95
Total ... 677

perations
ali was 677.

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average for Fasli 1350.

Classes.	Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Indian Christians.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.		
	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.
...	1,310	212	241	134	8	8	22	5	5	63	12	13	1,529	237	267	618	66	73
...	16,637	4,717	4,010	954	146	131	455	261	173	247	51	41	18,293	5,175	4,355	1512	339	285
...	17,947	4,929	4,251	1,088	154	139	477	266	178	310	63	54	19,822	5,412	4,622	2130	405	358

lxxii

1941)

lxxiii

Annual return of

STATEMENT XLII.

In and Out. showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Columns 3 and 6).	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Operations on tumours.	Lipoma ... Removal by excision ...	... ...	... 6	... ...	... 6	... 6	... 6	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision ... For chronic abscess ... Incision and drainage ...	... ... ...	94 32 8	... ... ...	94 32 8	94 32 8	94 32 8	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands— (a) by excision ... (b) by curetting ...	... ... ...	6 4	... ...	6 4	6 4	6 4	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Operations on skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage. Repair of wounds ... Whitlow ... Cellulitis (Incision and drainage). Curetting ... Sinus (Excision and drainage). Infective granuloma ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 15 8 9	... ... ... ...	2 15 8 9	2 15 8 9	2 15 8 9	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint. Passive movement ...	... ...	2 2	... ...	2 2	2 2	2 2	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Operations on bones.	Excision of diseased bone ... Fracture of clavicle and both bones of forearm. Hip ... Osteomyelitis ...	... ... ... ...	1 1	... ...	1 1	1 1	1 1	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek ... Extraction of teeth ... Harelip ... Cancer ...	... ... ... ...	24	... ... ... ...	24	24	24	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...
Operations on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac ... Repair of eye ...	... ...	... 24	... ...	... 24	... 24	... 24	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1350 (1940—1941)—cont.

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
(1)	(2)	(3)	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	(7)	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	(12)
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder ...	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
Operations on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps ...	...	58	...	58	58	56	...	...	2	...
	Version ...	...	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	1	...
	Craniotomy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Intra-uterine douche ...	...	20	...	20	20	20	...	...	...	...
Operations on the female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endometritis.	...	72	...	72	72	72	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix...	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium.	...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth ...	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina ...	...	21	...	21	21	21	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Saline ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
	Iodine ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Antimony ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	12	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...
Total ...		...	582	...	582	582	559	20	...	3	...

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

Name of Institutions.	Nature of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.					Expenditure.		Daily average.	Remarks.	
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remain- ing.	Expenditure.				
								(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	Rs.	A. P.	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)												
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai	75,822	2,137	1,525	394	72	10	136	63,902	12	3	115·17 656·67	In-patients. Out-patients.
Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai	27,823	2,033	1,891	30	18	14	80	25,845	8	1	75·7 213·6	In-patients. Out-patients.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary	15,433	70	63	...	7	...	...	3,129	7	6	2·2 100·05	In-patients. Out-patients.
Alangudi Dispensary	17,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,840	4	6	119·53	Out-patients.
Annavasal Dispensary	8,374	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,427	0	8	53·27	
Karambakkudi Dispensary	11,762	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,195	15	2	60·61	
Kilailai Dispensary	7,946	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,699	10	10	54·98	
Kiranur Dispensary	14,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,782	8	6	63·89	
Panayapatti Dispensary	6,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,153	4	4	60·55	Out-patients.
Perungalur Dispensary	7,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,193	9	6	44·34	
Tirumayam Dispensary	11,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,877	12	0	98·94	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary	13,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,701	1	0	101·54	
Viralimalai Dispensary	9,555	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,578	9	3	39·87	
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti	3,369	...	...	...	...	...	...	956	0	0	17·43	
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai	32,116	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,285	9	2	189·29	
								1,24,569	0	9		

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation—Fasli 1350 (1940—1941).

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Southern Hill and two Siva temples on the Northern Hill or Kadambarmalai).	Narthamalai ...	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank; a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkoil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur ...	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil ...	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple) ...	Near Nanguppatti ...	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.).	Sittannavasal ...	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu) ...	Malayadippatti ...	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti ...	Tirumayyam.
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple ...	Kudumiamalai ...	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi ...	
10	Tirukkalambur Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambur ...	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur ...	
12	The fort at Tirumayyam ...	Tirumayyam ...	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ...	Puvalakkudi ...	Alangudi.
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ...	Malayakkoil ...	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ...	Devarmalai ...	
16	Remains of the Fort at Kilanilai ...	Kilanilai ...	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai ...	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort ...	Pudukkottai ...	
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the coconut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal ...	Kolattur.
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple ...	Suriyur ...	Do.
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kannoi.	Varpet ...	Tirumayyam.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti ...	Chettipatti ...	Kolattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village ...	Kannanur ...	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
24	Todayiur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todayikulam in S. No. 159-a2, Todayiur village.	Todayiur ...	Kolattur.
25	Jain Tirthankara image in S. No. 212-5, Veerakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Veerakkudi ...	
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachatram village ...	Ammachatram ...	
27	Jain image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam S. No. 309-58.	Tiruppur ...	
28	Ruined Siva temple in S. No. 235-2b temple poramboke ...	Keelaiyur ...	Tirumayyam.
29	Jain Tirthankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Periakannamoi and to the west of Siva temple in Thekkattur village.	Thekkattur ...	
30	Dolmen and Cairns in S. Nos. 16 and 12-1b ...	Amburappatti ...	
31	Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21 ...	Tiruppur ...	
32	Group of dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21.	Do. ...	Kolattur.
33	Jain image, a stone lion and foundations of a temple in S. No. 231-d.	Kannangudi ...	
34	Dolmens in S. Nos. 10, 11 (A and B) ...	Moottampatti ...	
35	Dolmens in S. Nos. 267a, 269a and 302 ...	Perungalur ...	
36	A rock-cut Pillayar temple and a Siva temple on the rock in Mangudi village.	Mangudi ...	Kolattur.
37	The ruined mud and brick Puram fort in the Ambaram Valakkattu Reserve block in Sengirai forest.	Sengirai ...	Tirumayyam.
38	An extensive ruined mud fort called Kottaikkarai in the Sengirai forest.	Do. ...	Do.
39	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone both situated in S. No. 393.	Chettipatti ...	Kolattur.
40	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone slab ...	Valavampatti ...	Alangudi.
41	Jain image and the inscription to the south of it found on the summit of the Sadayaparai in S. No. 358-a.	9-A Nathampannai ...	
42	Siva temple in S. No. 20(b) ...	Panangudi ...	Kolattur.
43	Sarangatheeswara temple known as Tiruvagneeswarar temple.	Chittur ...	Tirumayyam.
44	Jain image and the surrounding temple site locally called the "Mottai Pillayarkoil" comprised in S. No. 174(a).	Puttambur ...	Alangudi.
45	Two Jain Tirthankara images one in the dry lands to the north-west of Alangudipatti hamlet and the other on the bund of an oorani in Puliur village.	Thennatirayanpatti and Puliur.	Kolattur.
46	Stone images of a Hunter and Jyesta Devi on the bund of the Mullayurkulam.	Mullayur ...	

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
47	Dolmens known as Kurangupatrai near the right flank of Tayinikulam and in the rear shore at the left flank of Kunnakulam.	Tayinipatti ...	Kolattur.
48	Dolmens and urns	Sengalur ...	
49	Dolmens near 9/6 mile on Road No. 22 Kiranur—Killukottai.	Kilaiyur ...	
50	Two lion pillars in the Vahanamantapam attached to the Sri Subrahmaniaswami temple.	Viralimalai ...	
51	Dolmens	Sittannavasal ...	
52	The Jain Tirthankara image in Siddhasana posture in bas-relief on a slab, the remains of the temple, the Ganesa image and the Nandi with the inscriptions on the basement and the surrounding parts of the Karuppar Hill in S. No. 38 of Perumanadu village.	Mylappatti in Perumanadu village. ...	Kolattur.
53	The ruins of Jain Shrine in S. No. 282-0	Mangathevanpatti ...	
54	Uttamadeswara temple	Kilattaniyam ...	Tirumayyam.
55	The Jain mound and the Jain images, etc., S. No. 339-a ...	Sembattur ...	Alangudi.
56	The Jain image in S. No. 109/S-1a in Alathur natham ...	Alathur ...	Kolattur.
57	Siva temple and the three lion pillars ...	Thennangudi ...	
58	Siva temple in S. No. 213/a-a	Varappur ...	Alangudi.
59	Vishnu temple in S. No. 46	Panangudi ...	Kolattur.
60	Idols on the southern bund of Theppakkulam oorani	Madarappatti ...	
61	The cave and the two Jain figures carved on the rock over it on the eastern side of Aluruttimalai.	Ammachatram ...	Kolattur.
62	The remains of the structural temple and the antiquities in S. No. 356/a/1a.	Kodumbalur ...	
63	Ammankovil situated on the western side of the two Siva temples in Kadambarkoilmalai.	Narthamalai ...	Alangudi.
64	Kalasakkadu burial sites in S. No. 5	Tirukkattalai ...	
65	Dolmens and Cairns in S. Nos. 15-A, 5-1a/2b and 12-2	Amburpatti ...	Kolattur.
66	Old burial sites	Vathanakurichi ...	
67	Dolmens and Ayyanar image	Poyyamani & Virudapatti.	Tirumayyam.
68	Prehistoric burials	Thekkattur ...	

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
RELIGION AND CHARITY.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.						
Town	1	Varadaraja Perumal koil—sundry repairs	L.S. 25	15	3	18
	2	Do. —repairs for fasli 1350	18	...	18	18
	3	Chatram—white washing for Dussara	119	...	13	13
	4	Malayidu temple—repairs	475	249	36	285
	5	Tirugokarnam Golumantapam—repairs	715	505	238	743
	6	Do. car wheels—new hubs—preparation	L.S. 75	...	54	54
	7	Do. Vahanamantapam—repairs	225	...	193	193
	8	Do. room adjoining Kalyanamantapam—repairs.	23	...	22	22
Alangudi taluk.						
Ambukoil	9	Siva temple—Mangalur tiled shed—repairs	18	...	18	18
	10	Do. —shed in front—urgent repairs	85	...	78	78
	11	Muthumariamman koil—repairs	355	...	6	6
	12	Vijaya Reghunathapuram temple—kitchen improvements.	210	225	5	230
Puttambur	13	Prasanna Reghunathapuram temple—compound wall—repairs.	214	...	122	122
	14	Sokkanachi Ammankoil—repairs	560	...	200	200
	15	Siva temple—Vimanam renovation	630	...	330	330
	16	Malakkudi temple—terrace—repairs	175	...	158	158
Sengamedu	17	Ataveswararkoil—Vinayagar etc. sannadhi—doors provision.	L.S. 50	...	37	37
	18	Tiruppakcoil temple—repairs	314	...	314	314
Tirumananjeri	19	Temple—southern gate—repairs	10	...	7	7
	20	Sivan koil—Rajagopuram—renovation	8,600	3,885	192	3,693
Tiruvarangulam	21	Do. Amman car wheels—repairs	170	174	18	192
	22	Siva temple—repairs	20	5	18	23
Kolattur taluk.						
Annavaasal	23	Subramaniam temple—stone mantapam ceiling—repairs.	60	...	53	53
	24	Chithannavasal—cave temple—mantapam—roof in front—construction.	650	...	755	755
Kilikkudi	25	Peyal—Sivankoil—kitchen—reconstruction	160	...	168	168
	26	Muvarkoil site—fencing	260	...	226	226
Kodumbalur	27	100 pillar mantapam—urgent repairs	10	...	12	12
	28	Siva temple—terracing	600	...	182	182
Kunnandarkoil	29	Vijaya Choliswarar temple—closing leaks	113	...	113	113
	30	Kadambarmalai—Siva temple—outer wall—rebuilding.	420	...	15	15
Minaveli	31	Mariamman koil—Dwajasthambam and store room—repairs.	322	310	23	333
	32	Kadambarmalai—notice board—supply	...	...	5	5
Nartamalai	33	Tiruvalangudi temple—renovation	...	...	2	2
	34	Sivan koil—repairs	580	557	12	569
Perambur	35	Preserving ancient monument—revetment to a portion of the bund of Vennavikulam.	430	...	334	334
	36	Muthumariamman temple—hazaram—repairs	641	698	57	641
Pulvayal	37	Amman Sannadhi—iron barred doors—provision	50	...	40	40
	38	Do. —lion pillars—shifting and re-erecting in front of Amman Sannadhi.	...	17	57	74
Settipatti	39	Siva temple—Amman Sannadhi—iron doors in front entrance—provision.	80	36	32	68
	40	Nandavanam well—repairs	...	78	78	...
Tennangudi	41	New chapram wheels—repairs	140	...	63	63
	42	Sivan koil—Mahamantapam and Ammankoil mantapam repairs.	455	...	180	180
Tiruvengavasal	43	Sivan koil—main shrine—repairs	420	...	400	400
	44	Vaithikoil—Sivankoil—Dakshinamurti temple—re-construction.	40	...	25	25

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Religion and Charity—Original and repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tirumayyā taluk.						
Kannanur	45	Durvasapuram temple—car wheels—repairs	800	...	576	576
Peraiyur	46	Siva temple—kitchen—repairs	65	...	55	55
	47	Do. —car wheels—repairs	500	...	494	494
Tirumayyā	48	Sivan koil—kitchen—repairs	135	89	9	98
Varpet	49	Siva temple on the bund of Yenadi kanmoi—repairs	20	...	12	12
Total Religion and Charity ordinary			...	...	5,404	...
FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.						
Town	50	Singamuthu Ayyanar koil—repairs	85	...	48	48
Alangudi taluk.						
Karambakkudi	51	Ananteswara Odayar temple—car road—repairs	30	...	25	25
	52	Siva temple—thatched shed—repairs	60	...	44	44
Kilangadu	53	Pappapatti Siva temple—fallen compound—re-erection.	100	...	93	93
Total flood damage works			...	...	210	...
Religion and Charity ordinary			...	...	5,404	...
Total Religion and Charity			...	...	5,614	...
PALACE.						
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.						
New Palace.						
Town	1	Garden maintenance	...	...	4,718	4,718
	2	New Palace and Residency—Electric supply—Fasli 1350	...	...	3,464	3,464
	3	A. D. C.'s quarters—repairs	275	185	29	214
	4	Main building—Down fall pipe—repairs	7	6	1	7
	5	Out house—repairs	...	22	23	45
	6	Drama Hall—Terrace—repairs	25	...	6	6
	7	Blinds—repairs	490	...	457	457
	8	Construction of sheds and ovens for Pongal in New Palace, Old Palace and Western Palace.	54	...	54	54
	9	Removal of ornamental stone-work from Kattu Pudukulam supply channel to New Palace.	1	...	1	1
	10	Channel in front of cow shed—repairs	26	...	26	26
	11	A. D. C.'s quarters—repairs	...	...	25	25
	12	Motor shed—supply of wood	...	...	3	3
	13	A. D. C.'s and Tutor's Bungalow maintenance	...	...	244	244
Tutor's Bungalow.						
	14	Septic tank—repairs	35	...	15	15
	15	Minor repairs	275	152	47	199
	16	Main kitchen and servants' quarters—repairs	42	39	2	41
	17	Minor repairs	...	...	247	247
	18	Providing trellis work around the latrine	50	...	46	46
Old Palace.						
Town	19	Hazaram maintenance	...	...	168	168
	20	Sundry repairs	2,170	1,106	145	1,251
	21	Electric energy—Fasli 1350	...	...	318	318
	22	Kalianakkattu—urgent repairs	370	274	17	291
	23	Stables—Gate renewal	36	...	36	36
	24	Repairs to Kalianakkattu in connection with H. H. The Raja's Sister's marriage.	525	...	235	235
	25	Old Palace—Urgent repairs	180	...	177	177
	26	Repairs to pump shed	5	...	4	4
	27	Non-Brahmin kitchen—white washing	13	...	13	13

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Palace—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chinnaranmanai Palace.						
Town	28	White washing for Pongal—Fasli 1349	158	127	31	158
	29	Do. 1350	14	...	14	14
	30	Chowkandy thatched shed—renewal	76	56	20	76
	31	Brahmin kitchen—shifting tiles and sundry repairs	59	48	8	56
	32	Cow shed—repairs	51	...	51	51
	33	Chowkandy—shifting of tiles	19	...	4	4
Kallakottai Palace.						
Town	34	Thatched shed—repairs	170	132	29	161
	35	Demolishing dilapidated portion	460	...	425	425
	36	Pongal—white washing—Fasli 1349	102	70	30	100
	37	Do. —putting up of ovens for Pongal	...	...	2	2
	38	Peria Pujaikattu—sundry repairs	129	98	31	129
	39	Cattle shed—reconstruction	1,220	625	559	1,184
	40	Do. —room construction	43	...	43	43
	41	Electric wires—renewal	...	...	182	182
	42	Urgent repairs	94	56	24	80
	43	Repairs to quarters occupied by the Zamindar	950	...	319	319
Kodaikanal Bungalows.						
Kodaikanal	44	Nutshell—repairs and fitting a new window to the Dorai Rani's dressing room.	150 + 42	...	185	185
	45	Tredis—Tennis court—wire net—repairs	...	...	50	50
	46	Do. —Electric wiring—repairs	...	...	21	21
	47	Do. —Repairs to servants' old quarters	75	...	75	75
	48	Do. —Repairs to servants' new quarters	50	...	50	50
	49	Do. —Repairs to main building	162	...	161	161
	50	Do. —Repairs to doctor's quarters	20	...	20	20
	51	Do. —Repairs to clerk's quarters	18	...	18	18
	52	Do. —Repairs to lower go downs	75	...	75	75
	53	Repairs to 5 garages	70	...	70	70
	54	Nutshell—repairs	223	...	224	224
	55	Repairs to controller's and Nurse's quarters	44	...	42	42
	56	Do. Do. Fasli 1349	237	...	233	233
	57	Repairs to Sanskrit teacher's quarters	15	...	14	14
	58	Repairs to Tennis court	48	...	48	48
	59	Municipal taxes—Fasli 1350	...	...	1,234	1,234
	60	Maintenance (including electric energy)	...	...	3,699	3,699
	61	Provision of separate meter to Physical Instructor's quarters.	...	...	45	45
Trichinopoly Palace.						
Trichinopoly	62	Municipal taxes—Fasli 1350	...	...	1,028	1,028
	63	Maintenance	...	...	3,225	3,225
	64	Roads—gravelling	480	...	470	470
	65	Rewiring English kitchen and one of the circuits	L.S. 75	...	67	67
Total			...	...	23,347	...
FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.						
New Palace.						
Town	66	Compound wall—broken portion—repairs	59	4	55	59
	67	Power house—floor—repairs	264	...	263	263
	68	Power house—culvert—enlargement	145	...	121	121
	69	North sentry room—pantiled roof—shifting	8	...	8	8
	70	Do. A. D. C.'s quarters—well—steaming...	210	204	7	211

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Palace—Flood Damage Works—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	71	Quarters of Western Palace Governess—repairs ...	95	64	2	66
	72	Do. A. D. C.'s quarters within the compound—repairs.	675	...	643	643
	73	Thatched shed in front of late Minambal Rajayi Saheba Avl.—repairs.	85	...	86	86
		<i>Old Palace.</i>				
Town	74	Old Palace—compound wall—flood damage—restoration.	438	383	55	438
<i>Trichinopoly Palace.</i>						
Trichinopoly	75	Fallen compound wall—restoration ...	622	560	62	622
		Total Flood damage works ...	...	...	1,302	...
		Palace Ordinary ...	...	...	23,347	...
		Total Palace ...	...	...	24,649	...
IRRIGATION.						
ORIGINAL.						
Alangudi Taluk						
<i>Alangudi section.</i>						
Vadagadu	1	Nangulam—calingula and surplus sluice—construction.	4,540 + 638	...	780	780
		Total Alangudi section ...	...	...	780	...
<i>Karambakkudi section—Nil.</i>						
<i>Pudukkottai section—Nil.</i>						
<i>Vallanad section.</i>						
Palaiyur	2	Kothamangalam tank—Ponniamadai—construction—Sengamadai—repairs.	1,380	350	40	390
Puvarasagudi	3	Thathachikulam—7½ feet cheap type sluice—construction.	95	...	81	81
Vennavalkudi	4	Periakulam—planting mile and furlong stones ...	10	...	10	10
		Total Vallanad section ...	...	...	131	...
<i>Varappur section.</i>						
Malaiyur	5	Kila Vellakulam—rubble dam in the supply vari—construction.	138	131	7	138
Varappur	6	Ambalsamudram tank—9 feet sluice—construction ...	230	142	17	159
	7	Periakulam—planting mile and furlong stones ...	18	...	14	14
		Total Varappur section ...	...	...	38	...
		Total Alangudi Taluk ...	...	...	949	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Irrigation—Original—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kolattur Taluk.						
<i>Kiranur section.</i>						
Kiranur	8	Ayikudikulam—sluice—construction ...	264	89	1	90
Piliyur	9	Rayasamudramkulam—8 feet sluice—construction ...	211	209	2	211
		Total Kiranur section ...	...	...	3	...
<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>						
Annavasal	10	Periakulam—surplus vari—irrigation channel across—pipes—supply.	165	...	165	165
Kadavampatti	11	Neivakulam—F. T. L. stone—fixing ...	8	...	8	8
Vilathupatti	12	Idayankulam—high level sluice—construction ...	210	56	48	104
		Total Kudumiamalai section ...	...	...	221	...
<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>						
Killukottai	13	Marayakulam—cheap type sluice in place of pot sluice—construction.	75	51	1	52
Odayalipatti	14	Karuthakilavankulam—8 feet T. H. sluice—construction.	180	153	2	155
	15	Mangudikanmoi—F. T. L. stone—fixing ...	4	...	4	4
		Total Kunnandarkoil section ...	...	...	7	...
<i>Nirpalani section.</i>						
Amburapatti	16	Malayerikulam—2 cheap sluices—construction ...	186 + 94	218	31	249
Mandaiyur	17	Arasikulam—calingula—construction ...	1,263	1,260	3	1,263
Perambur	18	Suriyur Pudukulam—combined calingula and syphon across surplus vari—construction.	1,007	920	93	1,013
		Total Nirpalani section ...	...	...	127	...
<i>Viralimalai section.</i>						
Kodumbalur	19	Periakulam—right flank—southern sluice—construction.	350	...	219	219
Poyyamani	20	Pukkudikulam—masonry weir—construction ...	490	...	200	200
	21	Periakulam—cheap type sluice—construction ...	97	38	44	82
		Total Viralimalai section ...	...	...	463	...
		Total Kolattur Taluk ...	...	...	821	...
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
<i>Karaiyur section.</i>						
Nallur	22	Nallikanmoi—fixing F. T. L. stones ...	25	...	9	9
		Total Karaiyur section ...	...	...	9	...
<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>						
Ammankuruchi	23	Nagarakanmoi—F. T. L. stone—fixing ...	3	...	3	3
Sundaram	24	Kovanur—Kothankanmoi—F. T. L. stone—fixing ...	5	...	5	5
Varpet	25	Piranmalai dam—masonry dam at the foot—construction.	1,707	1,752	78	1,830
	26	Piranmalai dam—head sluice and channel to feed tanks in Varpet and Tirukalanbur—construction.	3,116	2,613	191	2,804
		Total Ponnamaravathi section ...	...	...	277	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Kummangudi	27	Talayatti kanmoi—calingula—construction	4,100	3,305	16	3341
	28	Do. —calingula to feed Vallamban kanmoi—construction.	580	...	20	
Kurungalur	29	Enangam Peria konmoi—8 feet T. H. sluice—construction.	115	...	79	79
Yembal	30	Ichikottai Peria kanmoi forming flood bank up to 102 on the Sivaganga Zamin side.	120	...	29	29
		Total Puduppatti section	...	...	144	...
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Adanur	31	Aranmanai kanmoi—sluice—construction	...	...	50	50
Panangudi	32	Panangudi kanmoi—F. T. L. fixing	...	...	3	3
		Total Sengirai section	...	...	53	...
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Kottur	33	Paranakkudipatti—Melakanmoi—7 feet pipe sluice—construction.	170	...	19	19
Melur	34	Vellugudi kanmoi—5 feet sluice at the left flank—construction.	72	...	11	11
Pillamangalam	35	Peria kanmoi—F. T. L.—fixing	7	...	5	5
Tolayanur	36	Adugakanmoi—11½ feet—T. H. sluice—construction	290	...	175	175
	37	Sandana kanmoi—tower and rear retaining wall to sluice—construction.	159	...	177	177
Virachilai	38	Hanumantalaikanmoi—two 6 feet sluices—construction.	162	153	5	158
		Total Tirumayyam section	...	...	392	...
		Total Tirumayyam Taluk	...	...	875	...
		Total Irrigation Original	...	...	2,645	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section.</i>				
Alangudi	39	Periakulam—plugs to sluices—provision	125	66	29	95
		Total Alangudi section	...	...	29	...
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
Karukkakurichi	40	Kurumbikulam—bund—repairs	1,500	693	482	1,175
Sengamedu	41	Tiruppakulam—sluices—repairs	35	...	25	25
		Total Karambakkudi section	...	...	507	...
		<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>				
Pudukkottai	42	Kattu Pudukulam—cheap design sluice—construction	115	...	54	54
	43	Kavinad tank—northern calingula—repairs	285	...	245	245
	44	Do. —irrigation channel from sluice No. 7—removing silt.	135	...	5	5
	45	Ottakulam—bund—gullies—filling	485	...	3	3
	46	Usilan kanmoi—F. T. L. stones—fixing	3	...	3	3
Vadavalam	47	Chettikulam—bund—gullies filling	...	...	1	1
		Total Pudukkottai section	...	...	311	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
	48	Anti-erosion work—survey and levelling—Manathurai vari—Vallanad tank and Thathachikulam.	...	...	11	11
Manjamviduthi	49	Manjan kanmoi—bund—gully—filling	112	...	23	23
Kathakurichi	50	Ponnachikulam—bund near calingula—strengthening	75	18	32	50
	51	Do. —anti-erosion work in supply vari	1,775	...	1,407	1,407
	52	Do. —supply vari—turfing the terraced portions, etc.	140	...	77	77
	53	Kokkalikulam—anti-erosion work—survey and levelling.	...	...	21	21
Puvarasagudi	54	Vallanad tank—Manathuraivari—anti-erosion work	L. S. 6,000	1,577	1,151	2,728
	55	Do. —sluice No. 1—silt removal and cheap type sluice construction.	135	135	2	137
	56	Do. —sluice No. 3—repairs	...	...	72	72
	57	Do. —sluice No. 4—repairs	45	...	45	45
	58	Do. —sluice No. 5—repairs	105	100	7	107
	59	Do. —sluices and plug rods provision	180	...	61	61
Vennavalkudi	60	Holdsworth anicut—iron work—repainting	90	...	49	49
	61	Arayakulam—southern sluice—repairs	80	...	57	57
		Total Vallanad section	...	...	3,015	...
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Adanakkottai	62	Sokkanathapatti—Malliankulam—supply vari—breach closing.	210	147	27	174
	63	Tekki Peramikulam—sluices—repairs	60	...	34	34
Adiranviduthi	64	Kosakundukulam—vari—anti-erosion work	410	...	298	298
Kallukaranpatti	65	Pillukottaikulam—surplus vari toe wall—sloping pitched bank—construction.	850	2	701	703
	66	Kalimuthikulam—sluices—repairs	60	...	43	43
Malaiyur	67	Do. —bund—repairs	1,200	...	528	528
	68	Kila Vellakulam—bund—repairs	360	155	87	242
Manaviduthi	69	Palamanerikulam—supply vari across—rubble dam—construction.	140	...	135	135
	70	Chettikulam—sluices—repairs	90	...	51	51
Semmattividuthi...	71	Malayerikulam—flood damages	16	...	15	15
Varappur	72	Varappur Section tanks—screw gearing shutters—oiling.	35	...	2	2
	73	Nemmelipatti—Pudukulam (Kinatadikulam)—sluices—repairs.	80	...	63	63
	74	Tudiamparai forest—denudation of soil—prevention	...	1,480	533	2,013
	75	Do. —block 71—anti-erosion work	250	...	191	191
	76	Do. —south of block 71—Do.	3,570	494	2,200	2,694
		Total Varappur section	...	...	4,908	...
		Total Alangudi Taluk	...	...	8,770	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		<i>Kiranur section.</i>				
Chettipatti	77	Chettikulam—mile and furlong stones—planting	20	...	15	15
Piliyur	78	Rayasamudramkulam—central sluice—plugs—provision.	13	...	13	13
Sathiamangalam	79	Irumbalikulam—sluice—repairs	90	61	4	65
	80	Mandayakulam—right flank—masonry wall—construction.	185	...	96	96
	81	Siruvakulam and Kaluvankulam—sluice—repairs	80	...	24	24
Valamangalam	82	Kadambakulam—sluice—repairs	12	...	12	12
		Total Kiranur section	...	...	164	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>						
Annavasal	83	Periakulam—sluice Nos. 2, 3 and 4—repairs	35	...	34	34
Kadavampatti	84	Neivakulam—sluices—repairs	76	...	76	76
Kilikkudi	85	Kilikkudi kanmoi—bund—repairs	1,650	1,250	—26	1,224
Kudumiamalai	86	Visalur river—supply channel and Seranur road—tunnel—improvements.	1,250	777	222	999
	87	Visalur anicut—maintenance	110	...	96	96
	88	Visali kanmoi—gully filling	110	...	2	2
Madianallur	89	Madianallur—Periakulam—closing gullies	65	...	2	2
Mangudi	90	Vayalogam tank—sluice No. 1—improvements	27	...	1	1
	91	Do. —providing plugs and repairs to sluice.	70	...	17	17
Parambur	92	Parambur—Puliankulam—bund—gullies—filling	90	...	1	1
Pulvayal	93	Sundarakulam—bund—low portions—raising	100	...	93	93
Total Kudumiamalai section			...	...	518	...
<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>						
Andakkulam	94	Sathinikulam—sluice 3, 4 and 5—urgent repairs	26	...	25	25
	95	Sathinipatti—Temmandakulam—repairs to the sluice and bund.	400	...	127	127
Killukottai	96	Marayakulam—masonry sluice—plugs and rods—provision.	14	...	7	7
Kunnandarkoil	97	Mullathikulam sluices—repairs	137	110	8	118
Minnathur	98	Manganpiliyarankulam—mile and furlong stones—planting.	17	...	15	15
Vaithur	99	Veppankulam—cheap design sluice—raising the retaining wall.	6	...	6	6
	100	Vaithikulam—sluice No. 3—urgent repairs	91	...	87	87
Vellanur	101	Mangulam—calingula and 2 sluices—repairs	90	...	79	79
Total Kunnandarkoil section			...	...	354	...
<i>Nirpalani section.</i>						
Amburapatti	102	Vellathangikulam—bund—repairs	180	...	132	132
Odukkur	103	Kadambakulam—bund—essential repairs	170	...	98	98
Perambur	104	Perambur tank—maintenance	180	...	170	170
Tayinipatti	105	Padipatti Periakulam—repairs	600	...	15	15
Total Nirpalani section			...	...	415	...
<i>Viralimalai section.</i>						
Kalkudi	106	Komangalam Peria kanmoi—removing cross bund	69	...	69	69
	107	Do. —forming a bund by the side of the surplus channel of British Kolattur tank.	750	...	243	243
Viralimalai	108	Tennangudikulam—sluice—repairs	80	57	4	61
	109	Kurichikulam—sluice—repairs	5	...	5	5
Viralur	110	Rajagiri anicut—maintenance	110	...	108	108
Total Viralimalai section			...	...	429	...
Total Kolattur Taluk			...	...	1,880	...
<i>Tirumayyam Taluk.</i>						
<i>Karaiyur section.</i>						
Arasamalai	111	Peria kanmoi—bund and sluice—repairs	1,000	428	184	612
Karaiyur	112	Karai kanmoi—scour sluice—screw gearing shutters—maintenance.	20	...	14	14
Kilataniyam	113	Sirukulam—calingula—repairs	240	216	23	239
	114	Do. —sluices 3 and 4—repairs	30	20	2	22
Melataniyam	115	Peria kanmoi—bund and sluice—repairs	60	...	35	35
Nerinjikudi	116	Periakulam—S. G. shutters—maintenance	20	...	14	14
Oliamangalam	117	Peria kanmoi—sluice No. 2—repairs	45	29	9	38
Total Karaiyur section			...	...	281	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>						
Ponnamaravathi west.	118	Silamban kanmoi—bund—repairs	200	131	38	169
Sundaram	119	Pranthalai Chinnakanmoi—repairs	100	...	74	74
Tirukalambur	120	Excavating a channel from Tirukalambur Peria kanmoi surplus to Ocha kanmoi.	L. S. 65	...	56	56
Varpet	121	Piranmalai dam—maintaining screw gearing shutters	...	...	2	2
Total Ponnamaravathi section			...	...	170	...
<i>Pudupatti section.</i>						
Agavayal	122	Amburani—Umayakanmoi—bund—furlong stones—planting.	...	...	9	9
Irumbanadu	123	Tank—maintenance	200	...	206	206
Karamangalam	124	Nallakurichi kanmoi—sluices—repairs	100	...	59	59
	125	Do. —bund—repairs	260	...	233	233
Kummangudi	126	Ayyanar kanmoi—two masonry sluices—repairs	110	...	82	82
	127	Talayati kanmoi—bund—urgent repairs	100	...	86	86
Kurungalur	128	Enangam Periakankmoi—bund—repairs	4,000	1,383	543	1,926
	129	Valayan kanmoi—F. T. L. stones—planting	6	...	6	6
Nedungudi	130	Dam—maintenance	140	...	97	97
Pudunilai	131	Melanilai kanmoi—planting mile and furlong stones in continuation of the supply channel bund.	6	...	6	6
	132	Mangudi kanmoi—bund—repairs	910	...	427	427
	133	Mosagudi kanmoi—central sluice barrel—repairs	20	...	20	20
Yembal	134	Parayankattu kanmoi—repairs	180	...	120	120
	135	Sathakanmoi—fixing F. T. L. stones	20	...	11	11
	136	Ichikottai Periakankmoi—repairs to supply channel	165	...	93	93
Valaramanickam.	137	Karukkangudi kanmoi—bund—repairs	265	...	134	134
Total Pudupatti section			...	...	2,132	...
<i>Sengirai section.</i>						
Adanur	138	Adani kanmoi—bund and sluice—repairs	614	569	41	610
	139	Tetan kanmoi—bund—repairs	140	56	84	140
	140	Do. —repairs to 6 ft. high level sluice	35	...	23	23
Kottaiyur	141	Peria kanmoi—sluices—plug arrangements—provision...	50	30	11	41
Panangudi	142	Kanappur kanmoi—sluice—repairs	80	...	39	39
Perungudi	143	Chittalan kanmoi—masonry sluice—repairs	100	...	79	79
	144	Govinjan kanmoi—sluice—repairs	245	201	19	220
Tekkattur	145	Maravani kanmoi—masonry sluice—repairs	95	...	97	97
Total Sengirai section			...	...	393	...
<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>						
Kannanur	146	Durvasapuram Peria kanmoi—bund repairs and F. T. L. stones—fixing.	340	216	58	274
Kolamangalam	147	Pudu kanmoi—bund—repairs	310	...	115	115
	148	Kummangudi dam—maintenance	140	...	111	111
	149	Tammanai kanmoi—bund—repairs	190	166	18	184
Konajet	150	Kanjiran kanmoi—bund—repairs	850	381	81	462
Lembalakudi	151	Kalpandan endal—masonry sluice—repairs	65	...	56	56
Melur	152	Ala kanmoi—bed—quarry pits—filling	2,000	668	129	797
	153	Mana kanmoi—bund—repairs	335	228	86	314
	154	Vellugudi kanmoi—bund—repairs	630	...	253	253
	155	Do. —sluice—construction	72	...	10	10
	156	Pambar north of Pirathangudi kanmoi—training	170	132	21	153
Rangiem	157	Avi endal—bund—repairs	275	...	76	76
	158	Vellaipichan endal—bund—repairs	120	...	66	66

lxxxviii
Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Virachilai ...	159	Murugandi kanmoi—quarry limit in bed—marking ...	...	...	3	3
Virachilai I bit ...	160	Sara kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	115	56	34	90
Tolayanur ...	161	Olugudi kanmoi ...	160	...	17	17
		Total Tirumayyam section ...	...	...	1,184	...
		Total Tirumayyam Taluk ...	...	...	4,110	...
		Total repairs ...	...	...	14,760	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Adanakkottai ...	162	Kilapattikulam ...	215	39	149	188
	163	Kumbudichankulam ...	180	2	124	126
	164	Malliankulam ...	185	32	123	155
	165	Nattaikulam ...	90	13	44	57
	166	Viradikulam ...	250	3	203	206
Adiranviduthi ...	167	Kottankulam ...	180	69	82	151
	168	Minankulam ...	35	...	21	21
	169	Mela Idumbavarikulam ...	120	51	27	78
	170	Molaodayanpatti Pudukulam ...	235	127	40	167
	171	Terkupiramikulam ...	2,350	339	705	1,044
	172	Terkusaravanaikulam ...	310	182	79	261
	173	Do. —sluice construction ...	66	...	27	27
Alangudi ...	174	Kallalangudi Palayakulam ...	310	...	140	140
	175	Periakulam ...	410	19	589	608
	176	Do. —Calingula repairs ...	330	...	136	136
	177	Tappanikulam ...	310	...	274	274
	178	Ambuliar river—widening and deepening near road No. 4—Alangudi.	260	...	139	139
Ambukoil ...	179	Karaiyalvankulam ...	25	...	24	24
Ganapatipuram ...	180	Okkatturkulam ...	155	...	101	101
	181	Periaganapatikulam ...	160	...	97	97
	182	Tondamanurani Chinnakulam ...	140	...	111	111
	183	Do. —Pudukulam ...	100	...	38	38
Kallukaranpatti ...	184	Avathankulam ...	200	46	135	181
	185	Tamaraiikulam ...	35	...	24	24
	186	Tengondankulam ...	130	...	56	56
	187	Sitturanikulam ...	100	...	98	98
Karambakkudi ...	188	Kumarakulam—flood bank—repairs ...	2,330	...	928	928
	189	Do. —re-doing the revetment ...	245	...	168	168
	190	Do. Tennatirayankulam ...	923	473	364	897
	191	Periakulam—breach closing ...	1,480	921	405	1,326
Karukkakurichi East.	192	Ichaviduthikulam ...	145	...	59	59
	193	Karaikkudi Nadu Udayankulam ...	130	74	4	78
	194	Kurumbikulam ...	340	233	6	239
	195	Nallandakulam ...	170	54	109	163
	196	Nariakarambaikulam ...	50	25	2	27
	197	Ramachandrakulam ...	55	...	35	35
	198	Semmattikulam ...	25	...	13	13
	199	Do. —supply channel ...	215	...	121	121
	200	Vembakkudikulam ...	130	...	58	58
Do. West.	201	Mutukaraikulam ...	950	...	118	118
	202	Nariar flood bank Vettikulam ayacut ...	460	...	276	276
Karuppattipatti ...	203	Adiamurthi Terkukulam ...	250	76	80	156
	204	Pidarikulam ...	730	332	207	539
	205	Tennangudikulam ...	720	95	498	593
Kathakurichi ...	206	Adirayankulam ...	17	...	9	9
	207	Gudalurkanmoi ...	165	...	103	103
	208	Kanniakulam ...	100	2	53	55
	209	Mananjerikulam ...	105	2	99	101
	210	Ponnachikulam ...	47	...	31	31

lxxxix
Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kattathi ...	211	Periakulam—bund and south sluice—repairs ...	215	...	56	56
Kavinad East ...	212	Setukulam Inam portion ...	403	351	51	402
Kilathur ...	213	Antonikulam ...	160	115	24	139
	214	Do. thorough repairs ...	475	...	424	424
	215	Karumenikulam—re-construction of damaged calingula ...	3,850	...	781	781
			+613			
	216	Uthakulam ...	160	...	159	159
	217	Vellakulam ...	135	...	149	149
Kirathur ...	218	Maharajasamudram river flood bank ...	240	...	180	180
	219	Pappankulam and Sembulichikulam ...	500	...	565	565
Kilangadu ...	220	Perambakulam ...	95	...	54	54
	221	Do. gully filling ...	415	...	183	183
	222	Pudukudikulam ...	486	314	142	456
	223	Royaregunathasamudram ...	1,300	694	15	709
	224	Do. construction of cheap sluices ...	95	...	26	26
	225	Visalikulam cheap sluice construction ...	...	60	60	120
	226	Do. —repairs to silakurai along the surplus channel.	360	...	323	323
	227	Vilambikulam ...	80	...	50	50
Kolandai-vinayagarkottai.	228	Pudukulam ...	230	24	27	51
	229	Pudukulam—3 sluices—repairs ...	82	...	104	104
	230	Uyyandakulam ...	...	...	54	54
	231	Do. —calingula repairs ...	50	...	40	40
	232	Vadugankulam ...	243	205	39	244
Kovilur ...	233	Periakulam—drop wall—repairs ...	83	4	79	83
Kuppagudi ...	234	Anaikulam Konnakulam ...	85	61	15	76
	235	Kilauranikulam ...	74	2	72	74
	236	Kolamanjerikulam ...	75	...	53	53
	237	Flood bank to Ambuliar to protect the ayacut ...	300	...	264	264
	238	Tundarakulam ...	43	...	23	23
Malaiyur ...	239	Kalimuthikulam ...	440	180	53	233
	240	Melavellakulam ...	135	59	39	98
	241	Pethalerikulam ...	250	166	15	181
	242	Ponduganachikulam ...	265	...	202	202
	243	Tittanikulam ...	100	...	101	101
	244	Do. —calingula repairs ...	165	...	127	127
Manaviduthi ...	245	Andivari ...	900	...	254	254
	246	Karuthankulam ...	100	56	30	86
	247	Kilakkattikulam ...	425	...	329	329
	248	Mudalikulam ...	150	...	85	85
	249	Pallavarankulam ...	45	...	40	40
	250	Sadasivankulam ...	70	36	15	51
	251	Sengarikulam ...	2,500	764	1,563	2,327
	252	Suriyankulam ...	370	...	320	320
Mangadu ...	253	Sundarandi Pudukulam—gully filling ...	...	...	40	40
	254	Do. —calingula ...	175	...	120	120
	255	Tadamutikulam ...	60	...	69	69
	256	Tittanikulam ...	105	75	28	103
	257	Tirumuchikulam ...	200	133	168	301
	258	Vannianikulam ...	120	73	33	106
Mangottai ...	259	Maruthikulam ...	40	...	33	33
	260	Do. —calingula repairs ...	165	...	142	142
	261	Mattayankulam ...	180	179	—26	153
	262	Do. —sluices ...	80	...	92	92
Manjamviduthi ...	263	Ambuliar near 9/0 in road No. 4 flood bank ...	110	...	77	77
	264	Brahannayaki Samudramkulam ...	245	2	202	204
	265	Gnanambalsamudram tank ...	60	...	43	43
	266	Manjankanmoi inlet and weir repairs ...	435	...	287	287
	267	Do. —supply channel flood bank ...	140	...	102	102
	268	Do. —supply vari revetting the breached portion.	220	...	179	179
	269	Do. —widening lower part to vari just below the breached site in supply channel.	231	...	227	227

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rf Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Manjamviduthi—	270	Murungakanmoi	...	...	3	3
cont.	271	Tappan Rajankulam	49	...	...	...
	272	Vandayankanmoi	45	26	...	90
	273	Vellalakulam	55	24	...	17
	274	Ambuliar flood bank to protect the ayacut of Vellakulam.	330	...	...	...
Melathur	275	Alakulam	400	...	360	360
	276	Athukulam	85	...	56	56
	277	Kudithangikulam—calingula repairs	895	386	509	895
	278	Do. B. C.	140	...	103	103
	279	Suranviduthi Pudukulam	510	...	177	177
	280	Do. —calingula repairs	400	223	151	374
	281	Suranviduthi Pudukulam flood bank of Ambuliar for the protection of wet lands.	230	...	94	94
			400	...	242	242
Mullankuruchi	282	Appuchettikanmoi	...	...	...	...
	283	Chinnapudayankulam	150	26	124	150
	284	Mangankulam	190	148	2	150
	285	Muthiah Pillaikulam	181	98	8	106
	286	Periakulam	430	...	220	220
	287	Petharikulam	300	...	114	114
	288	Vettiankulam	280	...	105	105
Mullur	289	Kaliyugameyyarkulam	390	186	79	265
	290	Pasukulam	155	118	38	156
	291	Pudukulam (Vellayakonepatti village)	690	362	205	567
	292	Vairankulam	35	...	32	32
Pachikottai	293	Nedungulam	40	30	4	34
	294	Do. —mile and furlong stones—planting	440	...	44	44
Palaiyur	295	Palayakanmoi	19	...	16	16
	296	Do. —weir repairs	40	1	23	24
Pallathuviduthi	297	Odaikulam	875	...	926	926
	298	Alankulam	210	...	126	126
	299	Karumenikulam	60	...	42	42
	300	Konnaikulam	92	...	92	92
	301	Mavadikulam	178	113	65	178
	302	Nattandankulam	135	...	108	108
	303	Sullugudikulam	22	17	2	19
	304	Do. flood bank to Ambuliyar to protect lands under.	101	40	60	100
			500	...	407	407
Pallavararpathai...	305	Kaliyarankulam	...	...	...	...
	306	Kaliyanchettykulam	130	62	53	115
	307	Ramaswami Pillai Pudukulam	115	66	29	95
Perungalur	308	Ariyur tank—right bund of the supply vari—erosion for 30 ft.	260	...	111	111
			...	...	11	11
	309	Harikulam	...	...	...	...
	310	Kudikattukulam	475	346	71	417
	311	Kuppankulam	25	...	19	19
	312	Mangalathupatti Sirukulam	60	...	44	44
	313	Perungakulam	890	116	711	827
	314	Siruhakulam	215	...	82	82
	315	Do. Maravettikulam	700	363	294	657
Perungondan-viduthi.	316	Kattupatti Pudukulam	210	...	141	141
	317	Mangulam	680	400	79	479
	318	Pallavarankulam	165	...	139	139
	319	Soosanikulam	1350	613	272	885
	320	Do. —sluice repairs	430	145	105	250
	321	Tundarankulam	80	...	62	62
Pilaviduthi	322	Avankaliarankulam	65	45	26	71
	323	Kisarodaikulam	120	...	78	78
	324	Manyakulam	508	15	447	462
	325	Mangottaikulam	2315	1013	764	1777
	326	Mangottaikulam from left flank	45	...	40	40
	327	Peria Elumbikulam	648	457	191	648
Ponnanviduti	328	Arasadikulam	115	...	76	76
	329	Mudukudikulam	165	...	97	97
	330	Neppankulam	250	...	188	188
	331	Do. Additional calingula repairs	520	...	275	275
			2710	...	857	857

Expenditure on public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kattathi	332	Kattupudukulam	100	...	103	103
Kavinad	333	Kavinad—Chandramadai anicut—scour sluice	200	54	122	176
Kilathur	334	Ottakulam—calingula—repairs	55	...	60	60
			25	...	10	10
Puttambur	335	...	...	...	...	...
	336	Madathakulam	700	568	110	678
	337	Odayankulam	75	47	19	66
	338	Palayakulam	282	...	230	230
	339	Royakulam	40	28	8	36
	340	Sirutattankulam	32	...	68	68
Puvarasagudi	341	Kokkumavadikulam	600	248	184	432
	342	Namanasamudram Pudukulam	65	30	40	70
	343	Narangian Ungalikulam	395	7	294	301
	344	Sethukulam (Sirkar portion)	...	19	55	74
	345	Toppakottai Pudukulam	87	...	37	37
	346	Vallanad tank—head sluice	1800	1959	130	2089
	347	Holdsworth anicut and head sluice	1275	...	482	482
	348	Tachankulam	95	12	130	142
	349	Vallanad tank—supply channel	...	...	227	227
	350	Uttimurichan vari—west flood bank	155	...	120	120
	351	Uttimurichan breach	...	454	9	463
	352	Vallanad tank	...	...	17	17
Reghunathapuram	353	Karakulam	3,175	1,852	880	2,732
	354	Kattapuli dam	800	573	146	719
	355	Seekar Odai	550	12	269	281
Sembattur	356	Edayankulam	40	28	9	37
	357	Egakulam	65	35	14	49
	358	Kusamundankulam	55	38	8	46
	359	Periakulam	1,250	406	561	967
	360	Peria kanmoi—revetment—repairs	1,900	...	335	335
Semmattivuduthi...	361	Chettikulam	250	102	88	190
	362	Mandalakulam	20	...	12	12
	363	Narikulam	55	...	36	36
	364	Pillanikulam	100	3	52	55
	365	Sillattakulam	210	2	161	163
Sendakudi	366	Manikandankulam	40	...	23	23
	367	Senda anicut channel etc.	103	105	87	192
Sengamedu	368	Kachalkulam	105	78	18	96
	369	Periakulam	850	...	727	727
	370	Periakulam (new breach)	80	...	57	57
	371	Sepperumalkulam—bund repairs	220	...	113	113
	372	Do. cheap sluice construction	...	...	14	14
	373	Tiruppakulam	120	71	107	178
Sottupalai	374	Kangottaikulam	90	56	21	77
	375	Mungilkulam	335	185	89	274
	376	Odaikulam	212	98	4	102
	377	Pappankulam	230	...	161	161
	378	Poonayankulam	390	...	323	323
	379	Puduvettikulam	375	177	140	317
	380	Tavadikulam	175	...	139	139
	381	Vahursinghikulam	335	...	283	283
Tittanviduthi	382	Achikulam	145	...	80	80
	383	Kolandiranpet Periakulam	60	37	78	115
	384	Do. repairs to revetment and sluice	140	...	109	109
	385	Manyakulam	40	21	15	36
	386	Nedungulam	240	...	123	123
	387	Rangiankulam	375	209	53	262
Tirumananjeri	388	Adiakulam	42	...	30	30
	389	Karumankulam	25	...	21	21
	390	Kirankulam	114	...	93	93
	391	Mangulam	190	83	7	90
	392	Palankulam	795	...	508	508
	393	Pannappakulam	525	282	14	296
	394	Pattathikulam	295	162	48	210

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tirumananjeri—cont.	395	Periakulam	262	133	103	236
	396	Talakulam	175	71	12	83
Tiruvarangulam	397	Vanniankulam	50	...	34	34
	398	Edayankulam	41	23	20	43
	399	Pannialankulam	33	...	23	23
	400	Pudukulam	55	39	6	45
	401	Ulagadikulam	82	...	81	81
	402	Vadavakulam	318	24	347	371
Vadagadu	403	Ammankulam	135	2	247	249
	404	Arayakulam	16	...	14	14
	405	Chettikulam	640	6	634	640
	406	Do. —sluice repairs	120	...	80	80
	407	Nangulam	166	...	166	166
	408	Nattanikulam	600	364	77	441
	409	Do. —calingula repairs	190	...	142	142
	410	Nedungulam	65	...	105	105
	411	Pavankulam	16	12	4	16
Vadakalur	412	Pudukulam	372	233	139	372
	413	Konichikulam	65	...	54	54
	414	Navalodaikulam	75	...	57	57
	415	Neduvakulam	1,025	634	323	957
	416	Do. flood bank	2,900	...	2,452	2,452
	417	Payadipatti Pudukulam	20	...	12	12
	418	Suran odaikulam	41	...	36	36
Vadavalam	419	Edayankulam	40	...	30	30
	420	Kalanikulam	205	109	35	144
	421	Kandakarankulam	55	2	16	18
	422	Kumiliankundukulam	165	...	155	155
	423	Ishadichatram—Kona oorani	21	...	20	20
	424	Moppiakulam	325	2	195	197
	425	Do. calingula and sloping apron—repairs	760	...	660	660
	426	Mukkanikulam	225	95	22	117
	427	Periakulam	315	162	2	164
	428	Periakankmoi	975	...	221	221
	429	Pudukulam—surplus channel—deepening	510	...	2	2
	430	Peria kanmoi B. C. and construction of additional calingula.	690	...	78	78
	431	Pillaiyarkulam	40	2	18	20
	432	Pudukulam	55	...	37	37
	433	Sundaneri ayacut flood bank fallen revetment—breach closing.	85	...	28	28
Vagavasal	434	Alankulam	65	42	15	57
	435	Janaki and Palakulam	55	39	10	49
	436	Kolamunji and Kottayakarankulam	65	44	14	58
	437	Mangulam	205	157	56	213
	438	Periakulam	270	174	35	209
	439	Sirukulam	365	...	299	299
	440	Sivandankulam	130	101	20	121
Varappur	441	Ambasamudramkulam	265	22	237	259
	442	Kudikattu Pudukulam	20	...	16	16
	443	Manjakorai Pudukulam	65	...	36	36
	444	Muthinikulam	20	...	11	11
	445	Nalkavikulam	85	46	29	75
	446	Nammelikulam	1,400	321	597	918
	447	Odumbarakulam	380	...	349	349
	448	Periakulam	1,250	133	935	1,068
	449	Periatharappakulam	650	89	513	602
	450	Pudukulam	480	196	213	409
	451	Tattankulam	65	34	61	95
Vennavalkudi	452	Arayakulam	75	...	74	74
	453	Uriyakulam	18	...	12	12
	454	Do. —supply channel	230	...	185	185
	455	Pillukattukulam	30	...	11	11
Total Alangudi Taluk			...	...	45,239	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Amburapatti	456	Arankulam	17	...	16	16
	457	Avur tank	130	106	8	114
	458	Kallukulam joint with Kaikudikulam	105	70	10	80
	459	Malayerikulam	299	165	126	291
	460	Mannayakulam	320	...	69	69
	461	Soliakudikulam	656	...	654	654
	462	Valrankulam	95	52	29	81
Andakkulam	463	Devakulam	85	...	80	80
	464	Kadiakulam	125	...	125	125
	465	Pappakulam	570	...	368	368
	466	Podiankulam	2,280	1,391	489	1,880
	467	Pungudikulam	160	...	146	146
	468	Sathinikulam	2,190	686	1,519	2,205
	469	Sirukulam B. C. and gully filling	125	...	81	81
Annavaasal	470	Temmandakulam	830	625	181	806
	471	Kurunjankulam	380	246	34	280
	472	Nallakulam	130	...	117	117
	473	Periakulam	390	...	394	394
	474	Tachankulam	325	181	153	334
Budagudi	475	Meppudagudi Periakulam	110	...	78	78
	476	Poruvai Periakulam—damaged portion of body-wall—reconstruction.	95	...	70	70
Chettipatti	477	Chettikulam	285	227	73	300
	478	Do. essential repairs and providing laterite stone masonry at the left flank.	170	...	125	125
	479	Mekkudikulam—rectifying erosions	220	...	90	90
	480	Neivakulam	910	691	166	857
	481	Do. revetment	270	...	117	117
	482	Peria Panangondankulam	770	393	402	795
	483	Pudukulam	250	...	218	218
	484	Do. essential repairs to the bund	99	31	68	99
	485	Vennamangalam Periakulam	1,925	1,557	391	1,948
	486	Vennappankulam	229	144	172	316
	487	Vennavikulam	1,160	396	546	942
	488	Do. extension of the calingula at left flank	840	...	307	307
	489	Do. flood damages (Nov. 1940)	...	...	343	343
	490	Umayakulam	400	153	246	399
Kadavampatti	491	Kadavankulam—bund calingula and sluice repairs	130	...	127	127
	492	Pachirankulam	28	...	26	26
	493	Puliankulam	70	...	63	63
Kalamavur	494	Kinakulam	40	38	2	40
	495	Mangalathukulam	95	90	5	95
	496	Ramamalavarankulam joint with Periakurichikulam	61	58	3	61
Kalkudi	497	Vitamapatti Periakulam—fallen wing wall of calingula—reconstruction.	185	...	127	127
Kathalur	498	Kadavangudikulam	421	394	28	422
	499	Mullayur Periakulam	215	185	9	194
	500	Piyar waste weir repairs	650	348	246	594
Kilikudi	501	Konakurichikulam	100	...	92	92
Killanur	502	Chettikulam Sodalaikulam and Pirambur Periakulam	249	191	47	238
	503	Killanikulam	189	160	30	190
	504	Periakulam	820	...	516	516
	505	Sirakulam	420	346	127	473
	506	Sandakulam	51	36	12	48
	507	Valaikulam	90	...	100	100
Killukottai	508	Valakudikulam	470	468	23	491
	509	Karuthakilavankulam	150	105	43	148
	510	Marayakulam	260	220	31	251
	511	Sigankulikulam	60	...	48	48
	512	Annachiankulam	85	...	77	77
Kolattur	513	Attakulam—Uppiliakkudi village	100	...	83	83
	514	Periakulam	435	380	789	1,169

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kolattur—cont.	515	Konankulam ...	350	...	307	307
	516	Kusilankulam ...	140	...	132	132
	517	Kanniakulam ...	400	280	80	360
	518	Pappan Pokkankulam—sluice repairs and raising low portion.	34	...	35	35
	519	Pillayarkulam ...	75	...	69	69
	520	Odayakulam ...	54	...	54	54
	521	Raya Periakulam ...	465	286	47	333
	522	Tattankulam ...	150	128	14	142
Kudumiamalai	523	Adampattikulam ...	165	148	9	157
	524	Peria and Chinna Illuppakulam ...	150	90	55	145
	525	Visali kanmoi—erosions in slopes closing etc.	340	...	145	145
	526	Visalur anicut—right flank	65	...	2	2
Kunnandarkoil	527	Koonankulam B. C. and strengthening the bund	20	...	30	30
	528	Kunnakulam ...	180	100	51	151
	529	Mullathikulam and Tattankulam	215	126	68	194
	530	Palakulam and Vembakulam	258	106	81	187
	531	Bettai kulam and Nachiakulam ...	292	...	204	204
Kunnathur	532	Mayyakudikulam ...	130	106	12	118
	533	Pudukulam ...	17	...	17	17
Lechumanpatti	534	Chinna & Peria Ambala Panduran kulam	38	33	3	36
	535	Mangakulam ...	102	...	97	97
	536	Mudiathukulam and Vembakulam	17	...	17	17
	537	Pallathu Pichaikulam and Koilkulam	390	...	246	246
	538	Pallathi Pichankulam ...	50	...	46	46
	539	Pandithakudikulam ...	800	737	14	751
	540	Peria and Chinna Kambakurichikulam flood bank	65	...	65	65
	541	Puduvettikulam ...	110	90	10	100
	542	Vengulam ...	135	62	59	121
Madianallur	543	Ariyur Kilakulam ...	250	...	243	243
	544	Periakulam ...	85	69	15	84
	545	Pillayarkulam ...	55	...	49	49
	546	Pudukulam and Mangulam	145	90	44	134
	547	Tambikilankulam ...	70	57	10	67
Mandayur	548	Arasikulam ...	255	201	222	423
	549	Kandiankulam right flank	65	...	59	59
	550	Mottayantalatikulam ...	190	...	98	98
	551	Vadarakulam ...	26	...	22	22
Mangudi	552	Devakulam and Poolakulam	40	37	3	40
	553	Kanathankulam ...	90	84	4	88
	554	Periakulam ...	200	189	20	209
	555	Peria and Chinnakadambarakulam	40	35	7	42
	556	Vayalogam tank	585	352	188	540
Maruthur	557	Ammangudikulam ...	25	...	24	24
	558	Irundikulam ...	160	...	142	142
	559	Mosagudi Periakulam	400	336	60	396
	560	Periamarudankulam—strengthening the bund	350	624	72	696
	561	Perinjakulam ...	1,103	919	161	1,080
	562	Do. —high level sluice—construction	305	255	46	301
	563	Veriyankulam ...	15	...	16	16
Mathur	564	(Kumaramangalam) Periakulam ...	560	10	539	549
	565	(Mathur) Periakulam eroded portion	1,045	564	406	970
	566	Thevali Periakulam ...	100	83	5	88
	567	Vavachikulam ...	60	...	57	57
Minaveli	568	Kannapattankulam ...	165	51	8	59
	569	Minakavandankulam ...	65	...	48	48
Minnathur	570	Ammankulam ...	86	...	86	86
	571	Chinnavandankulam ...	82	...	82	82
	572	Mangan Piliyarankulam ...	180	...	77	77
	573	Periakulam ...	1,180	740	632	1,372
	574	Rengasamudramkulam	1,555	...	1,324	1,324
	575	Sundankulam ...	170	...	122	122

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nangupatti	576	Adanakulam ...	355	250	65	315
	577	Aramanagudikulam ...	105	93	1	94
	578	Mangudikulam ...	135	108	13	121
	579	Maruthankulam ...	280	...	219	219
	580	Nangukulam and Kodikulam ...	320	211	75	286
	581	Parayankulam ...	60	67	7	74
	582	Pinnangudikulam ...	276	131	152	283
	583	Ratnakavandankulam ...	135	107	6	113
	584	Thennakulam ...	236	105	127	232
	585	Udayakulam ...	150	103	18	121
	586	Uralikulam ...	90	...	78	78
	587	Vadavakulam ...	110	75	13	88
Nartamalai	588	Kothamangalamkulam ...	250	223	31	254
	589	Manikkattukulam ...	40	...	2	2
	590	Musirikulam ...	49	...	51	51
	591	Pagadankulam ...	15	...	15	15
	592	Pakkulam ...	58	...	2	2
	593	Parayankulam ...	170	140	29	169
	594	Pasumarakulam joint with Tinnikulam	560	264	203	467
	595	Tinnikulam ...	295	197	125	322
	596	Tulukankulam ...	64	...	3	3
Nirpalani	597	Avayapatti tank	230	110	78	188
	598	Do. —left flank and addl. calingula—construction	600	...	326	326
	599	Periakulam surplus vari—widening and strengthening ...	720	...	731	731
	600	Periakulam B. C. and extending calingula and providing revetment.	1,070	534	370	904
	601	Peruchalikulam ...	35	30	2	32
	602	Pudukulam ...	60	...	45	45
	603	Vemmani Ichikulam Chinnamutikulam	140	128	7	135
	604	Vemmanikulam—rectifying eroded portion and closing gullies.	225	...	72	72
Odayalipatti	605	Mangudikulam Peria and Chinnamullikulam	245	164	44	208
	606	Vichikudikulam, Edayankulam, Pradanikulam and Maruthankulam.	601	313	288	601
Odukkur	607	Elanthaikulam ...	255	165	81	246
	608	Kadambakulam ...	...	...	113	113
	609	Periakulam—restoration of eroded portion	950	752	94	846
	610	Do. left flank Do.	630	175	83	258
	611	Do. Periakulam silakara	440	296	136	432
	612	Vadugankulam ...	55	43	5	48
	613	Piliyankulam ...	195	...	156	156
Parambur	614	Edayankulam ...	45	...	41	41
Paiyur	615	Pannikulam ...	260	129	66	195
	616	Pillayarkulam ...	47	...	45	45
	617	Tuvarankulam ...	195	157	35	192
	618	Valathadikulam ...	340	261	38	299
	619	Virasurikulam ...	37	...	36	36
Perambur	620	Eradikulam ...	100	5	77	82
	621	Periakulam ...	500	336	103	439
	622	Villaroakulam ...	55	3	51	54
Perumanadu	623	Periakanmoi ...	460	130	309	439
Piliyur	624	Karuvankulam—filling gullies and B. C.	210	...	68	68
	625	Kunnathikulam ...	500	651	137	514
	626	Mandayakulam ...	110	103	17	120
	627	Mullikudikulam and Marayakulam	500	472	29	501
	628	Natrayankulam ...	210	...	159	159
	629	Rayasamudramkulam.	202	...	186	186
	630	Alankulam ...	50	36	2	38
Pulvayal	631	Ammanakulam ...	50	43	3	46
	632	Sandaikulam ...	147	139	7	146
	633	Sundarakulam ...	145	117	23	140
Sathiamangalam...	634	Kaluvankulam ...	30	...	30	30
	635	Keelakulam ...	30	24	4	28
	636	Karumpurikulam ...	16	13	2	15

Expenditure on public Works—cont.

Locality	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sathiamangalam—cont.	637	Karumpurikulam (Oct. 40)	32	...	30	30
	638	Kolamuthikulam	230	178	2	180
	639	Maruthankulam (Oct. 40)	...	...	63	63
	640	Narayanamangalankulam, Melur	71	...	67	67
	641	Odayandikulam	560	72	311	383
	642	Omagudikulam	100	...	63	63
	643	Paravettikulam	100	24	46	70
	644	Peria Kadaserikulam	25	16	5	21
	645	Sadirankulam	55	49	3	52
	646	Sathimuthikulam	55	44	5	49
Sengalur	647	Do. Strengthening low portion	15	...	33	33
	648	Sirugakulam	30	29	1	30
	649	Tottiakulam	30	23	5	28
	650	Kannamundankulam	700	323	277	600
	651	Karamuthikulam	650	516	11	527
	652	Kattukottaikulam	230	...	169	169
	653	Lakkudikanmoi	800	247	473	720
	654	Sengalikanmoi	1,257	702	540	1,242
	655	Veerankulam	95	4	77	81
	656	Kuttaikulam	40	28	4	32
Taluk Kilayur	657	Malayadipatti Paravanikulam	425	346	62	408
	658	Peria and Chinna Puthangudikulam	85	76	4	80
	659	Peruvankulam	20	13	2	15
	660	Pudukanmoi bund repairs	190	...	81	81
	661	Vettikulam	540	541	1	542
	662	Viralikulam	224	147	76	223
	663	Athangudikulam	85	70	7	77
	664	Perungudikulam	220	6	247	253
	665	Tandikulam—filling up gullies	105	...	58	58
	666	Chettikulam	20	...	19	19
Tayinipatti	667	Kattukaraikulam	26	...	25	25
	668	Kodumbarakulam	75	...	65	65
	669	Manjanirkulam	220	158	46	204
	670	Sirukudikulam	55	...	45	45
	671	Teraikulam	22	...	24	24
	672	Tuvarankottaikulam—right flank strengthening	90	...	62	62
	673	Vadakanirkulam	100	...	100	100
	674	Vadathakulam	55	...	68	68
	675	Ammankulam	155	64	74	138
	676	Kattankulam	115	82	18	100
Tennangudi	677	Kurangupattraikulam	140	...	135	135
	678	Nedungulam	141	...	134	134
	679	Do. calingula repairs	65	...	49	49
	680	Periakulam	130	95	45	140
	681	Tenikulam	55	...	62	62
	682	Siranganpatti Pudukulam	128	...	150	150
	683	Kalaniakulam restoring F. D. in eroded portion	155	...	122	122
	684	Kalanikulam	80	75	2	77
	685	Kurumuthankulam	17	...	17	17
	686	Marungikulam	65	...	62	62
Tennatirayan-patti.	687	Periakalanikulam	50	...	51	51
	688	Sillugavettikulam	325	...	286	286
	689	Valayankulam	212	213	1	214
	690	Vanjikudikulam	40	...	37	37
	691	Kotagudi Periakulam	...	139	130	269
	692	Nedungulam	140	...	122	122
	693	Ammanpattikulam	230	187	44	231
	694	Kalarikulam	124	...	116	116
	695	Konakulam	126	4	98	102
	696	Nochikulam—raising flanks and filling depressions	175	...	168	168
Todaipur	697	Orumalaikulam alias Sengulam joint with Nochikulam	22	...	20	20
	698	Kattukulam	40	...	36	36
	699	Do. erosion rectification	180	...	112	112
	700	Konjankulam	95	...	42	42

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Todaipur—cont.	701	Manakulam	66	...	66	66
	702	Muttukadu Periakulam	430	...	381	381
	703	Navakulam	31	...	31	31
	704	Pichankulam joint with Angrakulam	...	...	15	15
	705	Thekkirikulam	...	...	32	32
	706	Do. B. C.	160	...	155	155
	707	Todaikulam	88	...	123	123
	708	Chettikulam	60	...	18	18
	709	Edayankulam and Kuruvankulam	35	...	28	28
	710	Kummukulam bund—strengthening eroded portion	690	...	538	538
Vaithur	711	Konakulam joint with Veppankulam	1400	...	823	823
	712	Mootankulam	185	14	166	180
	713	Nerinjikulam	110	...	127	127
	714	Ottaikulam	180	4	171	175
	715	Pakkachikulam	260	...	221	221
	716	Palankulam	190	...	150	150
	717	Pudukulam	25	...	22	22
	718	Samakulam	40	...	31	31
	719	Surandaikulam	85	...	66	66
	720	Valayankulam	90	...	111	111
Valamangalam	721	Do. supply channel	120	...	60	60
	722	Veppakulam	125	...	126	126
	723	Vaithikulam B. C. and strengthening the bund	195	96	346	442
	724	Do. calingula F. D. repairs	245	...	153	153
	725	Do. new weir F. D. repairs	250	...	218	218
	726	Pappankulam	140	...	107	107
	727	Periakulam	2,930	2,095	545	2,640
	728	Do. (Seemanur)	175	150	22	172
	729	Sengulam	30	...	21	21
	730	Valankulam and Alagakulam	250	...	88	88
Valiampatti	731	Vathanakuruchi Kadambakulam	165	...	99	99
	732	Do. Mahalikulam	30	...	30	30
	733	Do. Perukulam	95	...	111	111
	734	Do. Vengulam	95	...	95	95
	735	Alankulam	35	...	33	33
	736	Chillathikulam	440	350	90	440
	737	Karunattankulam	147	...	78	78
	738	Konankulam and Neivakulam	326	167	159	326
	739	Melakaikudikulam	29	...	18	18
	740	Odugankulam	90+50	46	72	118
Virakudi	741	Pallikulam	190	131	59	190
	742	Pudukulam	190	145	62	207
	743	Sellukudikulam	45	...	29	29
	744	Sirukulam joint with Konankulam and Neivakulam	85	...	62	62
	745	Jivithakulam—strengthening the weak portions of bund.	220	172	62	234
	746	Kadambakulam	460	316	12	328
	747	Kumaramuthikulam	...	...	117	117
	748	Periakulam bund—strengthening the eroded portion	590	425	364	789
	749	Senayakudi Periakulam	1,230	893	487	1,380
	750	Do. kanmoi	222	...	65	65
Vellanur	751	Mekkudikulam	222	...	212	212
	752	Naramuthikulam and Terkuodungudikulam—strengthening the bund.	168	123	37	160
	753	Panangondankulam	55	...	31	31
	754	Pungudikulam	...	1	8	9
Vilathupatti	755	Vadakku Odungudikulam	66	...	78	78
	756	Alankulam—raising the left flank	110	...	115	115
	757	Do. B. C.	35	1	29	30
	758	Alandikulam	100	77	21	98
	759	Ambattankulam	40	...	30	30
	760	Kalankulam—raising the low portion	125	...	122	122
	761	Kusalankulam	50	...	44	44
	762	Saranakudikulam	80	66	15	81
	763	Siruvettikulam	130	82	30	112

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Viralur	764	Vadugankulam supply channel	90	...	58	58
Viralur	765	Viralur Periakulam—reconstructing the damaged portion.	100	...	66	66
Viralimalai	766	Ammanakulam	...	...	45	45
Visalur	767	Ichikulam Vellapillayarkulam	120	87	18	105
	768	Kothakulam	60	...	48	48
	769	Periakulam weir	335	...	281	281
	770	Talayathikulam	180	53	84	137
	771	Vellathandankulam	340	323	114	437
	772	Vilavadikulam	40	...	38	38
	773	Road No. 47 flood damage	...	122	-122	...
Total Kolattur Taluk			...	...	36,362	...
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
Adanur	774	Adanikanmoi	195	93	9	102
	775	Nambiarkanmoi 6' pipe sluice	104	...	69	69
	776	Do. 8' pipe sluice	112	...	124	124
	777	Do. breach closing	130	...	77	77
Agavayal	778	Amburani Umayakanmoi burd	1,250	...	536	536
	779	Do. kanmoi Vanniadi madai 7' cheap sluice	130	...	29	29
	780	Do. 4 six ft. cheap type sluices	440	...	121	121
	781	Pillaikanmoi—breach closing	415	104	159	263
	782	Sirukuruchikanmoi	100	90	4	94
Arasur	783	Arasurkanmoi	1,370	726	275	1,001
	784	Avadayan Endal	445	...	281	281
	785	Chatrapatikanmoi	330	...	177	177
	786	Yoganayagi Endal	50	...	29	29
	787	Vettuvakottai Muthuvalathi Endal	135	...	115	115
	788	Do. Salian Endal	230	...	198	198
Arasamalai	789	Kottangarai flood damages	55	...	49	49
Arimalam	790	Karichattankanmoi	95	...	86	86
	791	Pudukulam	110	...	89	89
	792	Sethukanmoi	140	2	98	100
	793	Do. Vathalai portion	140	120	6	126
Irumbanad	794	Periakanmoi	2,770	612	1,085	1,697
	795	Vellalakanmoi	810	280	344	624
Karamangalam	796	Elandaikanmoi	70	55	10	65
	797	Karamangalamkanmoi—bund repairs	190	146	45	191
	798	Sanankanmoi	170	...	110	110
	799	Tarinjirankanmoi	60	41	7	48
	800	Torayakanmoi	90	64	12	76
Kilapanayur	801	Ambasamudramkanmoi	145	...	112	112
	802	Othapulikanmoi	110	...	101	101
Konapet	803	Pottaikanmoi	66	2	41	43
Kottayur	804	Andikanmoi	160	...	7	7
	805	Ilanjavur tank—closing scours and repairs to apron of calingula.	85	...	54	54
Kummangudi	806	Ayyanarkanmoi—reforming and widening the bund	600	...	443	443
	807	Talayattikanmoi	280	125	114	239
	808	Vallambankanmoi	110	...	89	89
Kurungalur	809	Arasandikanmoi—bad section earth work	...	...	7	7
	810	Enangan Periakankmoi	470	193	120	313
	811	Kattakanmoi	75	41	13	54
	812	Koilankanmoi	100	...	79	79
	813	Kurungakanmoi	300	172	1	173
	814	Pudu Endal or Bettaioorani	130	...	115	115
	815	Valayankanmoi	65	...	44	44
	816	Vairankanmoi	125	69	27	96
Lembalakudi	817	Velakanmoi	40	...	21	21
	818	Yettani Endal	20	...	8	8
Melataniyam	819	Ayangudikanmoi—eroded portion—repairs	50	...	40	40
	820	Do. complete repairs to the bund and forming ramp.	370	...	212	212
Miratnilai	821	Miratnilai tank—left flank—breach closing	547	577	-30	547

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nallambalsamudram.	822	Mangalathukanmoi	40	29	4	33
	823	Nallambalsamudramkanmoi	33	...	23	23
	824	Piliyakanmoi	105	...	91	91
	825	Piliavayal Tirumalrayasamudramkanmoi	22	...	21	21
Nedungudi	826	Nedungudikanmoi	130	96	10	106
	827	Nedungudi Dam—repairs	83	...	54	54
	828	Posiakanmoi	80	...	65	65
	829	Pudukankmoi	130	94	-4	90
	830	Semathikanmoi	210	...	182	182
	831	Do.	110	42	21	63
Panangudi	832	Anavarikanmoi Breach closing	250	129	57	186
	833	Kanakanmoi	145	...	29	29
	834	Kannikanmoi	100	...	81	81
	835	Kannappankanmoi	220	146	4	150
	836	Panangudikanmoi	90	...	88	88
	837	Pudukankmoi	80	60	6	66
	838	Perayurkanmoi	40	...	30	30
Perayur	839	Govinjankanmoi—breach closing and scours	300	180	44	224
Perungudi	840	Do. bund—gully filling	125	88	18	106
	841	Kollakudikanmoi	70	...	42	42
	842	Navakanmoi	55	20	16	36
	843	Do. sluice repairs	65	...	53	53
	844	Perungudikanmoi	310	110	124	234
	845	Vilangattankanmoi	60	42	8	50
Pilivalam	846	Sittalankanmoi—raising the bund at the right flank	30	...	23	23
Pudunilai	847	Alakanmoi	240	...	41	41
	848	Karambakudikanmoi	135	...	97	97
	849	Maharajasamudramkanmoi	65	48	4	52
	850	Mangudikanmoi	780	328	25	353
	851	Mavayalkanmoi	365	78	159	237
	852	Melanilaikanmoi	340	85	177	262
	853	Sengalanirkanmoi	290	170	90	260
	854	Ayangudikanmoi	175	74	58	132
Sengirai	855	Chettikanmoi—damaged portion strengthening	110	73	20	93
	856	Karkattikanmoi	80	47	26	73
	857	Kaikulankanmoi	150	...	7	7
	858	Karuthangudikanmoi	230	51	140	191
	859	Mullikanmoi	250	...	183	183
	860	Kurunjikanmoi—bund—gullies filling	70	...	1	1
	861	Pudukankmoi	100	62	11	73
	862	Othapanai Endal	45	...	41	41
Tanjur	863	Samudramkanmoi	200	...	154	154
	864	Tanjikanmoi	600	232	285	517
	865	Do. bund—gully filling	120	...	109	109
	866	Periakanmoi	33	...	29	29
Tekkattur	867	Vannankulam	70	...	59	59
	868	Tamaraikanmoi	140	109	32	141
Tirumayyam	869	Vengalkanmoi—Tower head sluice—repairs	8	...	8	8
	870	Adugakanmoi	20	...	12	12
Tolayanur	871	Viriankanmoi	50	...	44	44
	872	Karakanmoi	90	76	3	79
Unaiyur	873	Kolatturkanmoi	180	143	9	152
	874	Munianyerikulam	60	42	4	46
	875	Piliankundu	75	56	1	57
	876	Sengundu	40	...	25	25
	877	Velanikanmoi	185	...	61	61
	878	Do. Damaged masonry sluice—reconstruction	130	...	98	98
Valaramanickam...	879	Andikanmoi	120	...	75	75
	880	Chettikanmoi	120	...	95	95
	881	Ilangujukanmoi	30	...	20	20
	882	Koppankanmoi	295	...	190	190
	883	Kuruchikanmoi	200	...	130	130
	884	Piranthanganmoi	75	...	57	57
Virachilai	885	Alangudi Vadakkukanmoi	8	...	8	8
Do. II Bit	886	Nallathankanmoi	15	...	6	6

6

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
Irrigation—Flood damage works—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Yembal	887	Ichikottai Aye Endal—closing scours and erosions	140	...	112	112
	888	Do. Endal	150	...	118	118
	889	Parayankattukanmoi	135	99	13	112
	890	Tirupanangudikanmoi	120	86	11	97
	891	Do.	36	...	32	32
	892	Visurkanmoi	1,460	647	536	1,183
	893	Yembal Endal—closing gullies	100	...	80	80
		Total	...	...	10,348	...
		Total Floods	...	...	91,949	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	106,709	...
		Total Original	...	...	2,645	...
		Total Original and repairs	...	...	109,354	...
BUILDINGS.						
ORIGINAL.						
I. General Administration.						
Public Offices.						
Town	1	Darbar office—Audit branch—record rack—provision	1,019	1,007	12	1,019
Mofussil Buildings.						
Konapet	2	Sub-gate 15/B construction	179	173	5	178
Kiranur	3	Kiranur officers' quarters—drain construction	165	108	42	150
Mathur	4	Road No. 11—Vengarampatti toll-gate shed—construction.	215	101	98	199
Pudupatti	5	Gates 13-C and 26—construction	250	114	78	192
		Total General Administration	...	...	235	...
II. Military.						
Nil.						
III. Registration						
Nil.						
Education.						
Alangudi	6	Primary school—first floor improvements	2,300	1,931	222	2,153
Killukottai	7	Teacher's quarters—construction	185	...	94	94
Puliyur	8	Do.	190	...	152	152
		Total Education	...	...	468	...
Police.						
Malaiyur	9	Police out-post—conversion into R. C. terrace	285	...	233	233
		Total Police	...	...	233	...
Jails.						
Nil.						
Medical.						
Nil.						
		Total Original	...	...	936	...

ci

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
BUILDINGS—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REPAIRS.						
I. General Administration.						
Residency.						
Town	10	Out houses—minor repairs	245	223	22	245
	11	Swimming bath room—repairs	55	52	3	55
	12	Sewer line—repairs	32	10	21	31
	13	Main building and pantry room—sundry repairs and painting.	37	31	6	37
	14	Do. billiard room—repairs	175	...	162	162
	15	Wicket gate—repairs	25	...	25	25
	16	Swimming bath room—dressing room—distemper wash.	12	...	3	3
	17	Bath room first floor—repairs	5	...	5	5
	18	White washing kitchen and pantry room	15	...	15	15
	19	Removal of broken glass pans	...	...	5	5
	20	Drawing room flooring—repairs	90	...	72	72
	21	Maintenance	...	...	4,618	4,618
Administrator's Bungalow.						
	22	Minor repairs	234	236	—6	230
	23	Kitchen, motor shed—leakage—minor repairs	78	60	18	78
	24	Sentry room—repairs	53	46	7	53
	25	Guests' bath room—new curtain—provision	6	...	6	6
	26	Do. minor repairs	19	...	19	19
	27	Store room and arrangement to shut morning dressing room glasses fitted in the walls.	18	...	18	18
	28	Pump house well—repairs	110	...	114	114
	29	Bath room wall painting	21	...	15	15
	30	Private Secretary's room verandah—repairs	100	...	88	88
	31	Bungalow—repairs	...	...	3	3
	32	Guests' room—distemper wash	...	...	34	34
	33	Expanded metal to the fan door—provision	...	...	2	2
	34	Butler's quarters—repairs	6	...	6	6
	35	Maintenance	...	...	1,335	1,335
	36	Blackburn taxes	...	...	80	80
Kodaikkanal	37	Do. lease amount—1349	...	...	250	250
	38	Do. maintenance	...	...	229	229
	39	Clerks' quarters and servants' quarters—repairs	165	...	165	165
Assistant Administrator's Bungalow.						
Town	40	Roseland—sundry repairs	344	317	28	345
	41	Do. white washing	82	78	4	82
	42	Do. minor repairs	70	...	70	70
	43	Do. annexe and dining hall—repairs	22	...	22	22
	44	Do. clerks' room—urgent repairs	...	...	31	31
	45	Do. sundry repairs	L. S.	...	268	268
	46	Do. clerks' room—electric light—provision	150	...	25	25
Public Offices.						
	47	Maintenance	...	...	1,108	1,108
	48	Supply of electric energy	...	...	1,319	1,319
	49	South inner verandah—repairs	435	104	293	397
	50	Legislative Council Hall—dais repairs	7	6	1	7
	51	Darbar office—record room—Correspondence branch—repairs.	17	...	17	17
	52	Do. repairs to wooden hand railing in south staircase.	10	...	6	6
	53	Do. Correspondence branch—removal of bamboo matting.	10	...	10	10

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1850.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town—cont.	54	Inam office (Dewan Peishkar's office)	70	...	54	54
	55	Sundry repairs to II Court chamber	4	...	4	4
	56	Official Receiver office room—repairs	175	...	158	158
	57	Director of Public Instruction office—flooring repairs	65	...	48	48
	58	Observatory shed—repairs	50	...	42	42
	59	Press office—leakage in Calicut tiled verandah—repairs.	11	...	11	11
	60	Repairs to State Press machine section	120	...	120	120
	61	Minor and sundry repairs to Public offices	76	...	75	75
	62	Coffee hotel—repairs	50	...	37	37
	63	Public office latrine—providing cover	6	...	6	6
	Other buildings.					
	<i>Town.</i>					
	64	Electric and sanitary fittings to the State buildings and services.	...	...	1,553	1,553
	65	State Engineer's office—improvements	2,008	1,324	258	1,582
	66	Public Works Department workshop maintenance	360	...	345	345
	67	Sirkar buildings—Municipal taxes	...	...	166	166
	68	Western Palace annexe—occupation by Special Judge—repairs.	80	...	86	86
	69	Repairs to guest house south of Lady Doctor's Bungalow.	...	...	44	44
	70	Western Palace occupied by M. R. Ry. V. R. R. Thevar Avl.—repairs.	200	126	2	128
	71	Do.	97	...	97	97
	72	Chief Judge's quarters—repairs	20	...	19	19
	73	Distillery—repairs to compound wall	480	276	—22	254
	74	Do. —repairs to wire fencing	56	...	54	54
	75	Chief Judge's quarters—sundry repairs	70	...	70	70
	76	Ananda Bagh—maintenance	...	...	837	837
	77	Museum building—maintenance	503	...	110	110
	78	Museum and its annexe—mamalian section—minor improvements.	160	77	7	84
	79	Other buildings (including Alangudi and Kolattur Taluk offices) maintenance.	...	...	1,237	1,237
	Alangudi Taluk.					
	<i>Alangudi Section.</i>					
Alangudi	80	Sirkar quarters—Panchayat tax	...	...	39	39
	81	Taluk office—doors—wire netting	6	...	5	5
	82	Clerks' quarters—sewer tubs—slabs—providing	15	...	15	15
	83	Clerks' quarters—urgent repairs	60	...	48	48
	<i>Karambakkudi Section.</i>					
	84	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs	35	...	23	23
	85	Sirkar building—Union taxes	...	...	112	112
	<i>Pudukkottai Section.</i>					
	86	Toll-gates 1 to 7—leaks, etc.—repairs	130	...	105	105
	<i>Vallanad Section.</i>					
	87	Sirkar buildings—taxes	...	...	6	6
Puvarasagudi	88	Munugudipatti sub-gate—shed repairs	45	...	36	36
<i>Varappur Section.</i>						
Adanakkottai	89	Traveller's bungalow—maintenance	130	...	86	86
	90	Revenue Inspector's quarters	51	50	1	51
	91	Repairs to Vattam cutchery	310	...	287	287
Kolattur Taluk.						
<i>Kiranur Section.</i>						
Kiranur	92	Officers' quarters—repairs	765	633	105	738
	93	Sub-Treasury improvements	358	351	7	358
	94	Sirkar buildings—taxes	...	...	89	89
	95	Taluk Office—protection against white ants	75	61	4	65
	96	Do. record room—improvements	60	...	30	30

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1850.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nartamalai	97	Ammachatram—choultry—maintenance	105	...	101	101
	98	Do. Vattam cutchery—repairs	175	...	100	100
	99	Vattam cutchery—repairs	180	153	2	155
<i>Kudumiamalai Section.</i>						
Annavaal	100	Sirkar building—taxes	...	...	72	72
	<i>Kunnandarkoil Section.</i>					
Sengalur	101	Vattam cutchery—repairs	252	158	89	247
	<i>Nirpalani Section.</i>					
Perambur	102	Vattam cutchery—repairs	110	87	10	97
	103	Toll-gate shed—repairs	50	...	49	49
	104	Removing fallen roof in the chatram building	...	...	20	20
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
<i>Karaiyur Section.</i>						
Edayathur	105	Vattam cutchery—repairs	130	...	69	69
	<i>Ponnamaravathi Section.</i>					
Alavayal	106	Vattam cutchery—repairs	125	...	99	99
	107	Sirkar buildings—taxes	...	...	8	8
	108	Liquor depot building—urgent repairs	15	...	12	12
	109	Post master's quarters—repairs	140	...	129	129
Tirukkalambar	110	Vattam cutchery—repairs	60	...	56	56
	<i>Sengirai Section.</i>					
Arimalam	111	Sirkar building—taxes	...	...	46	46
	112	Vattam cutchery—repairs	100	56	8	64
<i>Tirumayyam Section.</i>						
Tirumayyam	113	Clerks' quarters—repairs	566	548	15	563
	114	Old Girls' school now occupied by maistry	45	...	1	1
	115	Fort wall—vegetation removal	100	...	82	82
	116	Taluk Office—from the cistern to the boundary—deepening the channel.	...	...	4	4
	117	Taluk Office—leakage—repairs	50	...	45	45
Virachilai 1st bit...	118	Vattam cutchery—repairs	272	195	70	265
	119	Toll-gates 14 and 15—shed repairs	30	...	30	30
	120	Sirkar building—union taxes	...	...	210	210
	121	Vattam cutchery repairs	450	127	250	377
	<i>Trichinopoly.</i>					
Trichinopoly	122	Chintamani chatram—Municipal tax	...	...	27	27
	123	Do. providing window in place of decayed one.	...	...	33	33
Total General Administration						
Military.						
Tirugokarnam	124	Gun shed—repairs	56	44	5	49
	125	Hume lines—manhole of sewer line—repairs	13	...	13	13
Total Military						

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1950.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Registration.						
Town	126	District Registrar's office—repairs	170	...	173	173
	127	Additional Chief Magistrate's office—thatched shed renewal.	145	...	113	113
Karambakkudi Section.						
Karambakkudi	128	Sub-Registrar's office—repairs	...	...	8	8
Viralmalai Section.						
Viralmalai	129	Sub-Registrar's quarters—repairs	50	...	64	64
	130	Chatram building occupied by Panchapagesa Aiyar—repairs.	50	...	53	53
Ponnamaravathi Section.						
Ponnamaravathi	131	Sub-Registrar's office—repairs	...	...	7	7
Puduppatti Section.						
Kilnilai	132	Sub-Registrar's office—repairs	50	...	35	35
	133	Do. quarters—repairs	50	...	43	43
Tirumayyam	134	Do. office—improvements	240	68	115	183
	135	Do. office—leakage repairs	200	...	134	134
Total Registration			...	...	745	...
Education.						
Town	136	College—improvements to physics laboratory 1st floor	345	...	262	262
	137	Do. chemistry laboratory—improvements	745	730	5	735
	138	Do. repairs—supplemental estimate	285	195	4	199
	139	Do. Adi Dravida Hostel—Mangalore tiled shed—repairs.	260	202	4	206
	140	Adi-Dravida Hostel—repairs	571	...	506	506
	141	Old Palace square—Silver Hall—repairs	1,900	...	1,594	1,594
	142	Branch College—sundry repairs	165	...	159	159
	143	Do. Watershed repairs	6	...	6	6
	144	Removal of broken Calicut tiles in Cricket pavillion	2	...	2	2
	145	Repairs to Non-vegetarian Hostel—Co-operative Society room.	...	...	23	23
	146	Repairs to College Hostel	150	...	113	113
	147	Rani's High school—sundry repairs	3	...	3	3
	148	A. V. School, Sandaipettai—repairs	395	...	301	301
	149	Old Patasala building—Pallavankulam bank—repairs	70	...	68	68
Alangudi Taluk.						
Puvarasagudi	150	School building—repairs	175	8	144	152
Pilaviduthi	151	State school—repairs	150	...	111	111
Vadavalam	152	Ichadi school house—repairs	460	...	298	298
	153	Chinniahchatram square brick flooring and Koolayan-viduthi school demolishing.	...	...	35	35
Kolattur Taluk.						
Kalamavur	154	State school—urgent repairs	136	116	18	134

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1950.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
Ayangudi	155	Ayangudi school—repairs	130	...	134	134
	156	State school building—repairs	100	...	75	75
	157	Nedungudi school teachers' quarters—repairs	220	...	208	208
	158	Repairs to quarters occupied by Swaminatha Aiyar	105	...	3	3
	159	Do. Srinivasa Aiyar	100	...	2	2
Total Education			...	...	4,078	...
Police.						
Town	160	Repairs to old record rack, Museum, for supply to Police stores.	...	...	16	16
	161	Reserve Police lines—repairs	630	430	9	439
	162	Martandapuram Police lines—repairs	845	...	468	468
	163	Police Superintendent's office record room—light—provision.	24	...	22	22
	164	Do. Do. minor repairs.	50	...	46	46
	165	Police recruit school—sundry repairs	...	...	4	4
	166	Repairs to Police stores building south of P. W. D.	62	...	59	59
Alangudi Taluk.						
Alangudi	167	Alangudi Police lines—repairs	536	...	395	395
	168	Police lines and outpost building—repairs	56	...	54	54
	169	Police lines—repairs	...	137	137	...
Kolattur Taluk.						
Viralmalai	170	Police lines—repairs	400	...	241	241
	...	Total Police	...	...	1,177	...
Jails.						
Town	171	Central Jail—repairs	274	213	61	274
	172	Do. minor repairs and improvements	310	38	4	42
	173	Do. Well—cover—provision	19	...	19	19
	174	Do. removal of iron bars in the drain	25	...	27	27
	175	Do. providing a chimney to kitchen sickward	...	...	6	6
	176	Do. expanded metal—provision.	14	...	14	14
	177	Alangudi Sub-jail window—strengthening	13	...	12	12
	178	Sub-jail cell—ventilators—strengthening	15	...	13	13
	179	Sub-jail—repairs	200	...	147	147
	180	Sub-jail—repairs to Sub-jail property room	22	...	22	22
Total Jails			...	...	325	...
Medical.						
Town	181	General Hospital—Female-ward etc.—sundry repairs	19	16	3	19
	182	Do. Nurse's quarters—repairs	140	106	12	118
	183	Do. Septic-ward—repairs	4	...	4	4
	184	Do. minor repairs	275	...	242	242
	185	Rani's Hospital—outhouse—white washing	150	129	14	143
	186	Do. Well—repairs	125	...	68	68
	187	Do. covering lid—provision to cesspit	20	...	15	15
	188	Resident Medical officer's quarters—thatched shed—repairs.	20	...	7	7
	189	Do. quarters repairs	221	171	52	223
	190	Do. white washing	20	...	18	18
	191	Lady Doctor's quarters—thatched shed repairs	44	...	42	42
	192	Vaccination depot—well cover—provision	110	47	28	75
	193	Dispensary building—repairs	530	...	515	515
	194	Do. minor repairs	9	...	8	8
	195	Veterinary Hospital—white washing and sundry repairs.	160	123	9	132

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Karambakkudi	196	Compounder and Mid-wife's quarters—repairs	135	...	125	125
	197	Post-mortem room—white ants eradication	5	...	2	2
	198	Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—repairs	110	74	10	84
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Annavasal	199	Dispensary terrace—repairs	60	...	53	53
	200	Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—repairs	80	74	11	85
Viralimalai	201	Dispensary repairs	360	...	229	229
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
Tirumayyam	202	Compounder's quarters repairs	135	...	110	110
		Total Medical	...	...	1,577	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	26,516	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Pudukkottai	203	Chief Judge's quarters—fencing and levelling	63	50	10	60
	204	Branch College play-ground—compound wall—fencing...	...	15	1	16
	205	Police station—compound wall—repairs	92	...	92	92
	206	Do. —culvert in front of north-gate—repairs	10	...	5	5
Trichinopoly	207	Chintamani chatram—Pushyamandapam—trellis work—renewal.	25	...	26	26
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Alangudi	208	Sub-Magistrate's and Tahsildar's quarters—repairs	302	...	302	302
Karambakkudi	209	Maistry's quarters—repairs	65	...	43	43
	210	Secondary school—repairs	20	...	21	21
	211	Vattam Cutchery—urgent repairs	19	20	—1	19
Sendakkudi	212	Kolavoipatti school house—repairs	135	...	131	131
Vadagadu	213	Road No. 48—Toll-gate 27-A—repairs	95	...	81	81
Perungalur	214	Sub-Registry office—repairs	75	...	7	7
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Kiranur	215	Sub-Registry office—clerks' quarters—repairs	10	...	10	10
	216	State school—Teacher's quarters—compound wall in rear—repairs.	80	...	81	81
Nartamalai	217	Kadambarmalai—re-building the outer wall	420	...	310	310
Viralimalai	218	Rasalipatti and Rajagiri gates—F. D.	12	...	12	12
	219	Repairs to chatram building occupied by Sub-Overseer and Gopalaswami Bhagavatar.	70	...	78	78
Annavasal	220	Police Sub-Inspector's quarters—fallen compound wall—repairs.	50	...	43	43
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
Ammankurichi	221	Nagarapatti school house—construction	590	...	432	432
Mirattunilai	222	School building—repairs	210	...	185	185
		Total Flood damage works	...	...	1,869	...
		Repairs Ordinary	...	...	26,515	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	28,384	...
		Total Original	...	...	936	...
		Total Original and Repairs	...	...	29,320	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		COMMUNICATIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL.				
		Road No. 4.				
	1	Construction of a Hume pipe culvert at the junction of roads Nos. 4 and 14.	300	...	—142	—142
		Road No. 19.				
	2	Construction of a culvert at 3/3 ...	160	...	148	148
		Road No. 20 (a)				
	3	Gravelling	400	...	175	175
		Total Original	...	...	181	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Road No. 1.				
	4	Maintenance—fasli 1350	4,100	...	4,723	4,723
	5	Special repairs	2,900	...	1,422	1,422
	6	Supplemental repairs	1,350	...	988	988
	7	Repairs to culvert No. 18	75	...	67	67
	8	Do. " 20	175	...	116	116
	9	Do. " 28	60	...	49	49
		Road No. 2.				
	10	I Section—Maintenance	2,550	...	1,890	1,890
	11	II Section—Do.	...	...	600	600
		Road No. 3.				
	12	I Section—Maintenance	2,053	...	1,965	1,965
	13	Do. —Special repairs	1,347	...	1,254	1,254
	14	II Section—Maintenance	2,180	...	2,157	2,157
	15	Do. —Special repairs	1,920	...	1,758	1,758
	16	Providing 2nd apron to the culvert at 1/4 of road No. 3.	145	...	115	115
		Road No. 4.				
	17	I Section—Maintenance	1,300	...	1,247	1,247
	18	Do. —Special repairs	1,000	...	719	719
	19	Do. —Well boring (6/2)	...	...	284	284
	20	II Section—Maintenance	1,400	...	1,279	1,279
	21	Do. —Special repairs	900	...	790	790
	22	Repairing the sign posts at the junctions of roads 4 & 14 and 4 & 48.	...	...	2	2
		Road No. 4(a).				
	23	Maintenance	150	...	135	135
		Road No. 5.				
	24	Maintenance—fasli 1350	1,500	...	1,419	1,419
	25	Special repairs	1,000	...	764	764
	26	Supplemental repairs	350	...	266	266
		Road No. 5(a).				
	27	Maintenance	250	...	236	236

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 6.				
	28	I Section—Maintenance ...	1,946	1,892	1,892	
	29	Do. —Special repairs ...	754	606	606	
	30	II Section—Maintenance ...	3,980	3,439	3,439	
	31	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,392	640	640	
	32	Do. —Supplemental repairs ...	1,000	647	647	
		Road No. 7.				
	33	I Section—Maintenance ...	6,700	3,711	3,711	
	34	Do. —Special repairs ...	2,300	1,397	1,397	
	35	II Section—Maintenance ...	...	1,609	1,609	
	36	Do. —Supplemental repairs ...	1,080	512	512	
		Road No. 8.				
	37	I Section—Maintenance ...	2,270	2,379	2,379	
	38	Do. —Special repairs ...	780	256	256	
	39	II Section—Maintenance ...	1,700	1,668	1,668	
	40	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,300	1,086	1,086	
	41	Sign boards at the junctions of 8/1 and 8(c); 8/1 and 8/2 ...	...	33	33	
	42	Supplemental estimate fasli 1350 ...	335	198	198	
		Road No. 8(c).				
	43	Maintenance ...	200	194	194	
		Road No. 8(d).				
	44	Maintenance ...	100	95	95	
		Road No. 9.				
	45	I Section—Maintenance ...	1,635	1,565	1,565	
	46	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,865	1,739	1,739	
	47	II Section—Maintenance ...	2,110	1,874	1,874	
	48	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,390	659	659	
	49	Road signs at the junction of 27/4 and 27/5 ...	80	21	21	
	50	Construction of an Irish dam across the cart track to Kilataniam.	33	33	33	
		Road No. 10.				
	51	I Section—Maintenance ...	1,870	1,739	1,739	
	52	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,180	923	923	
	53	II Section—Maintenance ...	1,800	1,735	1,735	
	54	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,200	846	846	
	55	Repairs to culvert No. 36 ...	121	119	119	
		Road No. 11.				
	56	Maintenance and Special repairs ...	1,300	1,254	1,254	
		Road No. 12.				
	57	Maintenance ...	1,500	1,350	1,350	
	58	Special repairs ...	500	419	419	
	59	Urgent repairs to culvert No. 10... ..	135	101	113	
		Road No. 13.				
	60	I Section—Maintenance ...	1,650	1,737	1,737	
	61	Do. —Special repairs ...	450	408	408	
	62	Do. —Deepening the side channel at 16/1 ...	105	105	105	
	63	Do. —Repairs to culvert 2 at 5/7 ...	430	246	246	
	64	II Section—Maintenance ...	1,180	1,283	1,283	
	65	Do. —Special repairs ...	720	268	268	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 13—cont.				
	66	I Section—Supplemental estimate for repairs ...	110	114	114	
		Road No. 14.				
	67	I Section—Maintenance ...	1,700	776	776	
	68	II Section—Do. ...	...	763	763	
		Roads Nos. 13 and 14.				
	69	Sign boards—supply ...	30	17	17	
		Road No. 15.				
	70	Maintenance ...	1,026	870	870	
	71	Special repairs ...	724	571	571	
	72	Rajagopala bridge—Iron work—repainting ...	400	338	338	
		Road No. 16.				
	73	Maintenance ...	2,200	1,919	1,919	
	74	Special repairs ...	1,300	949	949	
		Roads Nos. 17a, b and c.				
	75	Maintenance ...	2,640	2,023	2,023	
	76	Special repairs ...	360	141	141	
		Road No. 18.				
	77	I Section—Maintenance ...	2,080	2,082	2,082	
	78	Do. —Special repairs ...	420	243	243	
	79	II Section—Maintenance ...	1,800	1,717	1,717	
	80	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,200	1,174	1,174	
		Road No. 19.				
	81	Maintenance ...	880	847	847	
	82	Special repairs ...	120	94	94	
		Road No. 20.				
	83	Maintenance ...	2,500	1,941	1,941	
	84	Special repairs ...	...	270	270	
		Road No. 21.				
	85	Maintenance ...	1,400	1,389	1,389	
		Road No. 21(b).				
	86	Maintenance ...	300	298	298	
	87	Mile and furlong stone—planting... ..	30	30	30	
		Road No. 22.				
	88	Maintenance ...	1,250	1,163	1,163	
	89	Supplemental estimate for repairs ...	84	83	83	
		Road No. 22(a).				
	90	Maintenance ...	50	48	48	
		Roads Nos. 23 and 23(a).				
	91	Maintenance ...	500	445	445	
		Road No. 24.				
	92	Maintenance ...	50	50	50	

CX

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Roads Nos. 25 and 25(a).				
	93	Maintenance Road No. 25.	400	...	417	417
	94	Tunnel to feed Thambattakarankulam ...	210	159	8	167
	95	Construction of a flight of steps to the Urani at the junction of roads Nos. 25 and 1.	100	...	3	3
		Road No. 26.				
	96	Maintenance ...	400	...	394	394
		Road No. 27.				
	97	I Section—Maintenance ...	250	...	250	250
	98	II Do. — Do. ...	250	...	243	243
		Road No. 28.				
	99	Maintenance ...	500	...	472	472
		Road No. 29.				
	100	Maintenance Road No. 29(a).	380	...	366	366
	101	Maintenance Road No. 29(c).	520	...	496	496
	102	29(c) and 29/1; 29/c and 29/b—Sign boards provision.	...	...	32	32
	103	Maintenance ...	140	...	133	133
		Road No. 30.				
	104	Maintenance Road No. 31.	750	...	634	634
	105	Maintenance ...	1,122	...	1,030	1,030
	106	Special repairs ...	378	...	316	316
	107	Supplemental estimate for repairs ...	140	...	88	88
		Road No. 32.				
	108	Maintenance Road No. 33.	350	...	347	347
	109	Maintenance Road No. 34.	280	...	210	210
	110	Maintenance Road No. 35.	500	...	512	512
	111	Maintenance ...	...	...	294	294
	112	Special repairs ...	455	...	147	147
	113	Repairs to culvert No. 1 ...	40	...	27	27
		Road No. 36.				
	114	Maintenance ...	280	...	260	260
		Road No. 37.				
	115	Maintenance ...	300	...	291	291
		Road No. 38.				
	116	Maintenance ...	300	...	211	211
		Road No. 39.				
	117	Maintenance ...	100	...	94	94
		Road No. 40.				
	118	Maintenance ...	1,000	...	910	910
		Road No. 41.				
	119	Maintenance ...	300	...	294	294
		Road No. 42.				
	120	Maintenance ...	280	...	285	285
		Road No. 43.				
	121	Maintenance ...	140	...	138	138

cxi

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 44.				
	122	Maintenance ...	175	...	153	153
		Road No. 45.				
	123	Maintenance ...	800	...	668	668
		Road No. 46.				
	124	Maintenance ...	...	...	495	495
	125	Special repairs ...	600	...	97	97
		Road No. 47.				
	126	Maintenance and special repairs ...	300	...	568	568
		+450				
	127	Junction of road 47 and road No. 10—culvert—repairs	78	68	10	78
	128	Nammanpatti gravel quarry acquisition charges	33	...	33	33
		Road No. 48.				
	129	Maintenance ...	1,200	...	1,193	1,193
	130	Special repairs ...	500	...	425	425
	131	Bore-well at 20/1 ...	...	...	7	7
		Road No. 49.				
	132	Maintenance ...	200	...	203	203
		Road No. 50.				
	133	Maintenance ...	280	...	255	255
		Road No. 51.				
	134	Maintenance ...	160	...	160	160
		Road No. 54.				
	135	Maintenance ...	350	...	353	353
	136	Construction of culvert at 6/1 ...	...	...	18	18
		Total Repairs	...	...	96,837	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
		Road No. 1.				
	137	Flood damage restoration at 12/4—13/1	...	767	27	794
	138	Do. at 13/6—14/0	...	702	23	725
	139	Do. at 15/0—18/0	3,590	312	...	...
	140	Do. at 8/0—8/1	...	73	20	93
	141	Do. at 24/3—24/4	...	1,701	...	...
		Road No. 2				
	142	Flood damage rectification	5,388	2,866	2,267	5,133
	143	II section at 10/7	50	...	7	7
	144	Do. culvert No. 42 at 17/3	32	...	22	22
		Road No. 3.				
	145	I section—flood damages at 6/2-6/4	...	515	72	587
	146	Do. Do. 10/0-11/0	4,630	2,225	1,407	3,632
	147	II section—flood damages rectification	1,250	1,018	111	1,129
	148	I section—gravelling	750	...	459	459
	149	Do. flood damage at 6/4	750	...	154	154
	150	Do. construction of pipe culvert at breach site	...	...	16	16
	151	Do. culvert at 10/0 construction	200	...	204	204
	152	Do. closing breach in culvert no. 40	...	...	3	3
	153	II section—No. 57 culvert at 17/1—construction	75	...	51	51
	154	Supply of caution boards	...	...	6	6
	155	II section at 15/2—culvert no. 60—repairs	245	...	172	172
	156	Repacking fallen revetment adjoining culvert Nos. 13 and 14 north-western side.	30	...	24	24

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1850.	Total.
		Communications—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 4.				
	157	I section—flood damage rectification	1,700	1,284	282	1,566
	158	II section Do.	2,280	637	95	732
	159	Do. Do.	...	468	380	848
	160	Do. at 18/5 construction of 3 Hume pipe culverts.	388	...	216	216
	161	Do. providing revetment to bridge No. 44	130	...	4	4
		Road No. 5.				
	162	Breach closing (Nov. 1940)	...	...	18	18
		Road No. 6.				
	163	I section—flood damage repairs	...	1,555	624	2,179
	164	Do. two pipe culverts construction at 6/1 and 6/2.	253	...	74	74
	165	Do. Vellar causeway at 4/0—flooring renewal	1,025	...	898	898
	166	II section—flood damage repairs	1,550	2,483	344	2,827
	167	Do. gravelling the damaged portions	1,830	...	58	58
		Road No. 6(a).				
	168	Flood damage rectification	200	...	200	200
		Road No. 9.				
	169	I section—flood damage rectification	708	559	28	587
	170	Do. restoration of culvert at 4/4	185	122	27	149
	171	II section—flood damage repairs	245	190	67	257
		Road No. 10.				
	172	I section—flood damage repairs	440	324	73	397
	173	II section Do.	1,290	417	819	1,236
	174	Do. flood damage rectification—causeway at 30/4.	L. S. 150	...	91	91
		Road No. 10(a).				
	175	Flood damage repairs	50	47	3	50
		Road No. 12.				
	176	Flood damage rectification	2,606	1,508	1,197	2,705
		Road No. 13.				
	177	I section—flood damage rectification	1,050	757	466	1,223
	178	Do. pipe culvert at 5/7—construction	245	...	84	84
	179	II section—flood damage rectification	9,025	4,763	1,873	6,636
	180	Do. Supplemental estimate for closing breaches and gravelling.	350	...	242	242
	181	At 21/2 culvert construction	475	...	266	266
		Road No. 14.				
	182	Flood damage rectification	1,800	1,166	367	1,533
	183	Flood damaged portion gravelling	1,200	488	378	866
	184	3/4 pipe culvert—construction	300	...	114	114
		Road No. 15.				
	185	Flood damage rectification	495	542	72	614
	186	9/0 Hume pipe culvert construction	270	...	98	98
		Road No. 18.				
	187	I section—causeway at 9/4 reconstruction	480	...	215	215

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1250.	Total.
		Communications—Flood damage works—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	188	Road No. 19. Flood damage rectification	1,108	802	335	1,137
	189	Do. Road No. 20.	269	251	18	269
	190	Do. Road No. 22.	2,425	1,507	819	2,326
	191	Do. Roads No. 25 and 25(a).	500	265	255	520
	192	Do. Road No. 26.	251	...	251	251
	193	Do. Road No. 30(a).	195	...	141	141
	194	Closing deep gullies Gravelling	625	...	267	267
		Road No. 46.				
	195	Flood damage rectification	587	487	113	600
		Road No. 47.				
	196	Flood damage rectification	355	96	139	235
	197	Suriliyar bridge—flood damage rectification	240	...	169	169
	198	At 5/3 construction of pipe culvert	85	...	54	54
	199	Flood damage at 2/0 and 2/1 rectification	95	...	34	34
		Road No. 48.				
	200	Flood damage rectification	460	362	151	513
	201	Culvert No. 22—flood damage rectification	18	14	2	16
		Road No. 49.				
	202	Gravelling damaged portion	50	...	47	47
		Road No. 51.				
	203	Flood damage rectification—Fasli 1349 and 1350	310 + 183	103	361	464
		Road No. 54.				
	204	At 6/1 flood damage rectification	54	...	54	54
	205	Purchase of pinions	99	...	99	99
		Total Flood damages	...	...	18,027	...
		Total Repairs Ordinary	...	...	96,837	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	114,864	...
		Total Original	...	...	181	...
		Total Communications	...	...	115,045	...
		MARKET AND CARTSTAND.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Karambakkudi section.				
Titanviduthi	1	Uranikkadu market—corrugated zinc shed—construction.	530	354	88	442
		Total	...	...	88	...

Expenditure on public Works—cont.

Locality	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.	
POUNDS.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.							
Alangudi Taluk.							
Ganapatipuram ...	1	Providing a water trough	...	6	...	6	
Kavinad ...	2	Repairs to the pound at Malayeedu	...	61	...	33	
Pallavarapathai.	3	Pallavarapathai Pudupatti pound—construction	...	370	158	332	
Pudukkottai Town.	4	Peraurani pound—raising floor level	...	15	...	15	
Kolattur Taluk.							
Annavasal ...	5	Construction of a masonry trough	...	14	...	11	
Kalamavur ...	6	Kalamavur pound—repairs—shifting of tiles	...	B.C.	...	14	
			14	...	14	14	
Kathalur ...	7	Akkalnayakkanpatti pound—repairs	...	45	20	39	
Perumanadu ...	8	Repairs to the pound	...	16	...	15	
Tirumayyem Taluk.							
Maravamadurai ...	9	Repairs to the pound	...	50	...	43	
Pillamangalam ...	10	Repairs to the pound	...	35	...	33	
Tirumayyem ...	11	Do.	...	10	...	4	
Total Pounds			...	...	367	...	
VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.							
ORIGINAL.							
	1	Purchase of materials for boring unsuccessful bores	...	...	182	—58	124
	2	Purchase of Power-drill accessories	...	...	...	597	597
Alangudi taluk.							
Alangudi section.							
Kilathur ...	3	Relinquished well—steening	...	208	139	7	146
Vallanad section.							
Kovilur ...	4	Dakshinapuram village—Adi-dravida well—steening	...	470	48	318	366
	5	Sinking a well in Venkatakulam near the urani	...	...	78	9	87
Manjamviduthi ...	6	Well near Adi-dravida natham—steening	...	120	91	3	94
Puvarasagudi ...	7	Adi-dravida well—improvements	...	229	205	24	229
Sendakkudi ...	8	Vellakollai well—steening	...	...	114	8	122
Karambakkudi section.							
Tirumananjeri ...	9	Bore well	...	...	...	340	340
Varappur section.							
Kallukkaranpatti.	10	Kuppayampatti village—well—construction	...	150	...	6	6
Kolattur taluk.							
Kiranur section.							
Odukkur ...	11	Bore in the existing well	...	...	181	—33	148
	12	Ground bore-well	...	...	255	169	424
Todaiyur ...	13	Pillaiyar urani well—improvements	...	1,000	...	703	703
Valamangalam ...	14	Attukarampatti well—steening	...	...	46	5	51

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1350.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Teravur	15	Matharapatti—Adi-dravida well—steening	255	154	82	236
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Alavayal	16	Karukappulampatti village—unsuccessful bore-well blasting.	...	41	59	100
		<i>Pudupatti section.</i>				
Yembal	17	Steening the Adi-dravida well	1,130	1,118	10	1,128
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Pillamangalam	18	Manjinipatti well—steening	...	216	137	353
	19	Steening the well in Karuppagudipatti	...	...	11	11
		Total	...	...	2,397	...
		REPAIRS.				
	20	Repairs to calyx drill and preparation of shot bits	...	...	225	225
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section.</i>				
Karukkakurichi west.	21	Vanakkankadu pump—repairs	L.S. 85	...	85	85
Pallathividuthi	22	Baling water and removing silt at Sircar well	L.S. 20	...	20	20
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Kovilur	23	Venkatakanmoi supply vari southern bund—strengthening	50	...	39	39
Sendakudi	24	Kolavoipatti choultry and urani maintenance	100	...	92	92
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Adanakottai	25	Chokkanathapatti well—parapet construction	...	...	10	10
Kallukkaranpatti.	26	Bore-well—pump repairs	...	...	25	25
Varappur	27	Steening the well at Viranipatti	30	...	33	33
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Kiranur section.</i>				
Nartamalai	28	Akasa urani and Traveller's bungalow—maintenance	110	...	95	95
Todaiyur	29	Pillayarkoil urani well—repairs	25	...	25	25
		<i>Nirpalani section.</i>				
Perambur	30	Well—Pump repairs	...	...	6	6
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Poyyamani	31	Supply of hand motion pump for fitting up bore-well pump to Adi-dravida well at Tengtinnipatti.	42	...	43	43
Viralimalai	32	Bore-well pump—repairs	...	...	6	6
	33	Nandavanam well—repairs	82	4	78	82
	34	Bore-well—sewage draining	85	...	51	51
	35	Septic tank construction near chatram building	47	...	47	47

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1850.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—Repairs— <i>cont.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Oliamangalam	36	Vellayakkavandanpatti bore-well	...	...	173	173
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Enadi	37	Bore-well—pump repairs	...	...	31	31
	38	Do. —repairs to platform	...	...	4	4
Mulangudi	39	Konnaiyur bore-well—pump repairs	...	...	40	40
Tirukkalambur	40	Bore-well—pump repairs	...	...	22	22
	41	Repairs to bore-well pump at Varpet and	...	...	21	21
		Tirukkalambur.				
Varpet	42	Varpet and Karuppagudipatti bore-well—pump repairs.	...	...	41	41
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Agavayal	43	Repairs to the well in foreshore of Amburanikanmoi	...	55	42	42
		<i>Tirumayyam section</i>				
Tolayanur	44	Adi-dravida well—Pulleys provision	...	...	4	4
		Total	...	...	1,258	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Varappur	45	West car street—repairs	...	90	70	95
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Viralimalai	46	Teppakulam—fallen wall—construction	...	170	132	132
		Total Flood damage works	...	...	202	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	1,460	...
		Total Original	...	...	2,397	...
		Total Village Conservancy	...	...	3,857	...

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasi 1350 (1940-1941).

Date of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1350.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	Remarks.	
	At the end of Fasli 1349.		Recruited in Fasli 1350.	Casualties.			At the end of Fasli 1350.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					Fighting men.
	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)				(10)	(11)	(12)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
Cavalry ...	8	1	...	...	...	9*	...	...	...	...	1	8	} 30,774 10 2 }	Out of the Force a private and a Non-Commissioned Officer do the duty of gunners.	
Sappers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Infantry ...	94	5	...	1 + 1 Transferred	4	93†	...	...	...	3	14	76	...	Out of the six guns possessed only two are serviceable.	
Artillery...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...			
Imperial Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
Band ...	27	1	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	1	4	22	7,056 8 8		
Total ...	129	7	...	3	4	129	...	6	...	4	19	106	37,831 2 10		

* 10 places vacant.

† 17 places vacant including that of the Officer in charge of Military Forces.

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1350 (1940-1941).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.				AMMUNITION.								
(1)	(2) Rifles .410 bore.	(3) Other Muskets.	(4) Revolvers.	(5) Pistols.	(6) Balled cartridges .410 bore.	(7) Blank cartridges .410 bore.	(8) Other cartridges.	(9) Gunpowder (lb).	(10) Shots No. 5 & 6 in bags.	(11) Percussion caps.	(12) Safety fuses (coils).	(13) Sulphur (lb).	(14) Friction tube.
State use	...	...	...	...	2,700	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private use	...	6	...	...	...	...	3,354	2	...	750	800	700	...



R.C. 2935

15/94, 28/11/2
1941